INFORMATION TO USERS

This manuscript has been reproduced from the microfilm master. UMI films the text directly from the original or copy submitted. Thus, some thesis and dissertation copies are in typewriter face, while others may be from any type of computer printer.

The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted. Broken or indistinct print, colored or poor quality illustrations and photographs, print bleedthrough, substandard margins, and improper alignment can adversely affect reproduction.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send UMI a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if unauthorized copyright material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.

Oversize materials (e.g., maps, drawings, charts) are reproduced by sectioning the original, beginning at the upper left-hand corner and continuing from left to right in equal sections with small overlaps.

Photographs included in the original manuscript have been reproduced xerographically in this copy. Higher quality 6" x 9" black and white photographic prints are available for any photographs or illustrations appearing in this copy for an additional charge. Contact UMI directly to order.

Bell & Howell Information and Learning
300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106-1346 USA

UMI®
800-521-0600

Serotonin and Disorders of Human Disinhibition: Alcohol Abuse and Dependence, Aggression and Impulsivity

by

David Gordon LeMarquand

Department of Psychology
McGill University
Montréal, Québec, Canada

November, 1997

A thesis submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research in partial fulfilment of the requirements of the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Psychology

TABLES OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS i
ABSTRACT v
RÉSUMÉ vii
THESIS SPECIFICATIONS ix
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS xii
STATEMENT OF ORIGINALITY xvi
LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES xviii
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS xix
OVERVIEW xxi
INTRODUCTION
Alcohol Abuse and Dependence: Scope of the Problem 1
The Neurochemistry of Alcoholism: Serotonin 1
Serotonin and Alcohol Intake, Abuse and Dependence: Clinical Evidence 4
Serotonin and Alcohol Intake, Abuse and Dependence: Findings of Animal Studies 16
Serotonin and Alcohol: Recent Developments 43
A Brief Review of the Genetics of Alcoholism 64
Behavioral Undercontrol and Impulsivity in Alcoholics and Individuals at High Risk for Alcoholism 69
Serotonin and Aggression, Impulsivity 73
The Acute Tryptophan Depletion Paradigm 84
Passive Avoidance Learning 92
The Present Work 95
STUDY ONE 96
Abstract 97

Introduction 99
Methods
Selection of Participants and Baseline Testing 101
Amino Acid Administration 102
Taylor Aggression Task 103
Go/No-Go Learning Task 104
Determination of Plasma Tryptophan Concentrations 106
Data Analysis 106
Ethics 107
Results
Demographic Data 108
Analysis of Serum Free and Total Tryptophan Levels 109
Modified Taylor Aggression Task 109
Go/No-Go Task 111
Changes in Mood 112
Variables Predicting Commission Errors 113
Comment 114
References 118
Tables & Figures 133
BRIDGE 140
STUDY TWO 144
Abstract 145
Introduction 146
Methods and Materials
Participants 149
Procedure and Instruments
Demographic Variables 149

Cognitive/Neuropsychological Variables.....151
Acute Tryptophan Depletion.....152
Amino Acid Administration.....153
Assessment of Disinhibition: The Go/No-Go Task.....154
Tryptophan Repletion.....156
Determination of Plasma Tryptophan Concentrations.....156
Data Analysis.....156
Ethical Approval.....157
Results.....158
Demographic Data.....158
Serum Free and Total Tryptophan Levels.....159
Go/No-Go Task.....160
Draw-a-Line Slowly Task.....161
Go/No-Go and Cognitive Variables: Interrelationships.....162
Mood Variables.....163
Discussion.....164
References.....172
Tables & Figures.....184
GENERAL DISCUSSION.....191
REFERENCES.....199
TABLE & FIGURE.....271
APPENDIX - STUDY THREE.....274
Abstract.....275
Introduction.....276
Methods
Participants.....278

Procedure.....279
Genotyping.....281
Data Analysis.....282
Results
Presence/Absence of Repeat 7 Polymorphism and Sensation Seeking, Extraversion, and IQ.....283
Presence/Absence of Repeat 7 Polymorphism and Go/no-go Performance.....284
Discussion.....285
References.....287
Table.....293

ABSTRACT

A wealth of data supports the hypothesis that the neurotransmitter serotonin regulates the intake of ethanol, and is involved in the development of alcoholism in humans. Reduced functioning of the serotonergic system hypothetically increases alcohol intake in both animals and humans. In this thesis, it was proposed that the effect of lowered serotonergic function on alcohol intake is mediated by an increase in disinhibition. The hypothesis that lowered serotonin increases disinhibition was tested in separate groups of individuals at high risk for the development of psychopathology: nonalcoholic young men with a strong family history of paternal alcoholism, and adolescent men with previous histories of physically aggressive behavior. Lowered serotonergic synthesis (and thus presumably function) was experimentally induced through a transient dietary reduction in the availability of the amino acid precursor of serotonin, tryptophan. Disinhibition was quantified using a go/no-go task previously shown to characterize psychopaths and children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder as disinhibited. In the first study, acute tryptophan depletion had no effect on aggressive responding on a modified competitive reaction time aggression task, but increased disinhibition in young men at risk for alcoholism. This effect was independent of the tryptophan depletion-induced mood alterations. The effect tryptophan depletion on disinhibition was not replicated in the second study with previously aggressive adolescent men. A number of explanations for this were posited, including the presence of a ceiling effect. An association between disinhibition and executive functioning (cognitive abilities associated with proper functioning of the prefrontal cortex, such as working memory,

planning abilities) was demonstrated in the second study. In a third preliminary study, no association between disinhibition on the go/no-go task and allelic polymorphisms of the dopamine D4 receptor gene was noted. This runs contrary to recent population studies suggesting that a specific polymorphism of the dopamine D4 receptor gene is associated with novelty seeking (of which impulsivity is putatively a component). Overall, the results suggest that lowering serotonergic function increases disinhibition in young men at risk for alcoholism, a subgroup of individuals that may possess a susceptibility to the effects of acute tryptophan depletion. These individuals may demonstrate alterations in central serotonergic function that may be related to the increased risk for the future development of alcoholism noted in this group. The results also confirm the predicted association between poor executive functioning and disinhibition.

RÉSUMÉ

Plusieurs études supportent l'hypothèse selon laquelle la sérotonine, un neurotransmetteur, régularise la consommation d'alcool et est impliquée dans le développement de l'alcoolisme chez les humains. Une fonction de la sérotonine réduite contribuerait à cette augmentation chez les humains et les animaux. Cette thèse propose que l'effet de la réduction des fonctions de la sérotonine sur la consommation d'alcool est modulée par une réduction de l'inhibition. L'hypothèse selon laquelle la réduction de la sérotonine réduit l'inhibition fut vérifiée chez des groupes séparés d'individus à risque pour le développement de psychopathologie: de jeunes hommes non-alcooliques avec une densité familiale d'alcoolisme paternel élevée, et de jeunes hommes avec un historique d'agression physique. La méthode d'induction expérimentale d'une réduction de la synthèse de la sérotonine (présumément de sa fonction) fut appliquée par l'apport d'une diète transitoire de la disponibilité de l'acide aminé précurseur de la sérotonine, le tryptophane. La réduction de l'inhibition fut évaluée avec l'utilisation d'une tâche go/no-go validée chez des psychopathes et des enfants souffrant de trouble de l'attention et hyperactivité. Dans la première étude la réduction aigue du tryptophane n'a pas eu d'effet sur les réponses agressives lors d'une tâche compétitive de temps de réaction modifiée, mais a contribué à réduire l'inhibition chez de jeunes hommes à risque pour le développement de l'alcoolisme. Cet effet fut indépendant de changements d'humeurs induits par la réduction du tryptophane. Cet effet de la réduction du tryptophane ne fut pas reproduit dans la seconde étude chez les jeunes hommes ayant un historique d'agression physique. Plusieurs explications furent proposées afin d'expliquer ces

résultats, incluant la présence d'un effet de plafonnement. Une association entre la réduction de l'inhibition et le fonctionnement exécutif (les habiletés cognitives associées avec le fonctionnement normal du cortex frontal, telles la mémoire de travail et les habiletés de planification) fut démontrée dans la seconde étude. Dans une troisième étude préliminaire, aucune association entre la réduction de l'inhibition sur la tâche du go/no-go et un polymorphisme allélique du gène du récepteur D4 de la dopamine n'a été notée. Cela va à l'encontre d'études récentes de la population et qui suggèrent qu'un polymorphisme spécifique du récepteur D4 de la dopamine soit associé avec la recherche de la nouveauté (dont l'impulsivité serait une composante). Dans leur ensemble, les résultats suggèrent que la réduction de la fonction de la sérotonine réduit l'inhibition chez les jeunes hommes à risque pour l'alcoolisme, un sous groupe d'individus qui pourraient être sensibles aux effets de la réduction aigue du tryptophane. Ces individus pouraient démontrer des altérations des fonctions de la sérotonine centrale qui serait être reliée à l'augmentation du risque de développement de l'alcoolisme. Les résultats confirment également l'association prévue entre les pauvres fonctions exécutives et l'inhibition.

THESIS SPECIFICATIONS

The following text must be reproduced in full in the preface of the thesis in order to inform the external examiner of Faculty regulations:

> Candidates have the option of including, as part of the thesis, the text of a paper(s) submitted or to be submitted for publication, or the clearly-duplicated text of a published paper(s). These texts must be bound as an integral part of the thesis.
>
> If this option is chosen, **connecting texts that provide logical bridges between the different papers are mandatory**. The thesis must be written in such a way that it is more than a mere collection of manuscripts; in other words, results of a series of papers must be integrated.
>
> The thesis must still conform to all other requirements of the "Guidelines for Thesis Preparation". **The thesis must include:** A Table of Contents, an abstract in English and French, an introduction which clearly states the rationale and objectives of the study, a comprehensive review of the literature, a final conclusion and summary, and a thorough bibliography or reference list.
>
> Additional material must be provided where appropriate (e.g., in appendices) and in sufficient detail to allow a clear and precise judgement to be made of the importance and originality of the research report in the thesis.

In the case of manuscripts co-authored by the candidate and others, **the candidate is required to make an explicit statement in the thesis as to who contributed to such work and to what extent.** Supervisors must attest to the accuracy of such statements at the doctoral oral defense. Since the task of the examiners is made more difficult in these cases, it is in the candidate's interest to make perfectly clear the responsibilities of all the authors of the co-authored papers. **Under no circumstances can a co-author of any component of such a thesis serve as an examiner for that thesis.**

Contributions

Dr. Robert O. Pihl was the primary research supervisor for this thesis, and co-author of the two reviews and three studies described herein. Dr. Chawki Benkelfat also co-authored the reviews and studies, and as well provided supervision and guidance, particularly during running of the research participants. Dr. Simon N. Young provided supervision during the course of the study, and was a co-author of the three studies contained within. Dr. Roberta M. Palmour, co-author of the three studies, assisted in the documentation of participants' family histories and in data interpretation. Dr. Richard E. Tremblay, co-author on the second and third studies, provided access to the longitudinal sample used in these studies. Dr. Jean R. Séguin, co-author on the second paper, provided access to the cognitive/ neuropsychological data of the longitudinal sample. Dr. José Mejia, a co-author on the third paper, was primarily responsible for the genetic analyses. Finally, the author and doctoral candidate, David LeMarquand, was involved in all aspects of the three studies presented

herein, including the genesis of the ideas, development of the research protocols, recruitment and running of the research participants, data analysis and interpretation, and primary authorship of the papers.

The two review papers that are a part of the introduction have been published:

LeMarquand, D., Pihl, R. O., & Benkelfat, C. (1994). Serotonin and alcohol intake, abuse and dependence: Clinical evidence. Biological Psychiatry, 36, 326-337.

LeMarquand, D., Pihl, R. O., & Benkelfat, C. (1994). Serotonin and alcohol intake, abuse and dependence: Findings of animal studies. Biological Psychiatry, 36, 395-421.

The first two studies ("Tryptophan Depletion-Induced Behavioral Disinhibition in Nonalcoholic Young Men with Multigenerational Family Histories of Paternal Alcoholism" and "Tryptophan Depletion, Executive Functions, and Disinhibition in Aggressive Adolescent Males") have been submitted for publication and are currently under review. The third study ("Associations Between Polymorphisms of the Dopamine D4 Receptor (D4DR) Exon III, Extraversion and Behavioral Impulsivity") is in preparation and will be submitted in the future.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First and foremost, I would like to thank my supervisor, Dr. Robert O. Pihl. Without his acceptance of my application into the graduate program at McGill, none of this would have been possible. He proved over the years to be an excellent supervisor, trusting in my abilities, and providing me with the freedom to develop my own ideas and pursue my own interests while consistently being available for guidance and assistance. His brevity and clarity in expressing ideas were a source of guidance to me in those instances when I became lost in detail. Dr. Pihl's extensive research contacts and collaborations facilitated my development as a researcher. Additionally, he was a continual source of monetary support. The research contained herein was partly funded by a research grant awarded to Dr. Pihl by the Medical Research Council for the study of individuals at high risk for alcoholism.

Dr. Chawki Benkelfat and Dr. Simon Young in the Department of Psychiatry were both valuable collaborators in these projects. Dr. Benkelfat's knowledge of the neurobiology of behavior, his guidance, supervision and encouragement during the long process of executing the research, and his persistence in reviewing the numerous drafts of manuscripts in order to achieve a high level of scholarship were greatly appreciated. I admired his enthusiasm for research and his tenacity. As well, he was always available when needed. Dr. Young's expertise in neurochemistry in general and tryptophan research in specific, his rigorous criticism of my work, and his support and encouragement were invaluable. He, too, maintained an open door policy, of which I frequently took advantage. Drs. Benkelfat and Young also provided monetary support for the research contained herein,

primarily through grants from the Medical Research Council.

Dr. Roberta Palmour also deserves my thanks for her willingness to review my work and answer my questions in a continual effort to improve the quality of the research. Her expertise in genetics and family histories was indispensable. To Dr. Richard Tremblay, my current mentor, I owe thanks for providing the opportunity for a fruitful collaboration which produced the second study. Dr. Jean R. Séguin, my good friend and colleague, deserves my thanks for so much more than providing the cognitive/neuropsychological data to enrich the second study. He is a friend who provided emotional support through some difficult times during graduate school, one to whom I am eternally grateful and whom I shall never forget.

I owe thanks to the Douglas Hospital-McGill University Alcohol Research Group, the Groupe de Recherche Sur l'Inadaptation Psychosociale Chez l'Enfant (GRIP), the Fonds pour la Formation de Chercheurs et L'Aide à la Recherche (FCAR) and the Harry Frank Guggenheim Foundation for providing personal financial support to allow me to complete this research and my graduate training. I would also like to thank the Social Sciences Research Grants Sub-Committee of McGill University for providing funds to carry out the first study.

On a personal and professional level, Dr. Ken Bruce, Dr. Philip Harden, and Dr. Jordan Peterson, all past graduate students of Bob Pihl's laboratory, were greatly supportive during graduate school and remain good friends now. Dr. Tinaz Chinoy provided much in the way of honesty and friendship since the beginning of graduate school. To Eric Ochs, I owe thanks for providing great parties that were a necessary diversion from the rigors of research.

A number of individuals were integral to the completion of each

of the studies. Peggy Dean, Molly Fortin, Fabienne Gauthier and Claudine Morin performed the blood draws and assisted in the screening of some participants. A number of students assisted in the testing for first two studies: Tracy Hecht, Nadia Fazioli, Steve Reynolds, Ashley Monks, Bhavna Khanna, Dorothy Opatowski, Isabelle Tremblay, Jolène Gauthier, Richard Legros and Jennifer Weiner. Franceen Lenoff, Mark Gross, and David Kernaghan provided invaluable technical assistance. Judi Young and Liz Rusnak provided secretarial assistance. Rhonda Amsel provided much appreciated statistical assistance. Pierre Blier, MD, performed medical consultations and Dr. Karin Helmers provided additional guidance for the first study. Carole Blanchet contacted participants, and Muriel Rorive provided additional archival data for the second study. I thank Dr. José Mejia for his friendly collaboration on the third study. I would also like to thank Robert Roth for his friendship and initial collaboration on our first tryptophan depletion study. Mark Ellenbogen was a great help later in reorienting me to the developments in tryptophan depletion research.

My gratitude is owed to the research participants who gave of their time and consented to take part in these time consuming and challenging research protocols. This is particularly true of the young men and their families who are part of the Montréal Longitudinal-Experimental Study. Without people willing to participate, this type of research could not be accomplished.

To my parents, Harold and Ingrid LeMarquand, the deepest thanks from my heart. Their unwavering support and belief in my abilities were a constant source of strength for me. In particular, my father's constant questions concerning the progress of my thesis and my expected date of graduation were a source of motivation. My parents were also a financial well in times of strain. I thank brother

Ron and sister Leanne for the good times we shared during relaxing vacations back home. To my grandfather, August Hirn, who passed away during the my work in Montreal, I remember his soft, easy nature.

Last, and certainly the most, to my wife, Corinne, who has endured the best of times and the worst of times over these years. Maintaining a vibrant relationship through years of constant separation during my time in graduate school has been a difficult task; ultimately, I feel our relationship has been enriched by the experience. Corinne, no matter how great the distance, was a source of strength and emotional support, and, most of all, the best friend I could ever have hoped for. To her, I dedicate this work.

STATEMENT OF ORIGINALITY

The research program described herein represents a logical extension of recent work on the neurochemistry of disinhibited behavior. The present work is original in that it incorporates dimensions that had not previously been investigated together, to this author's knowledge. The first study is in line with recent work by Drs. Virkkunen and Linnoila investigating the association between central serotonergic functioning and impulsive behavior. The principle behind this study was to employ a frequently used and recently validated technique of experimentally lowering central serotonergic synthesis, and thus presumably function, to study disinhibited behavior in the laboratory. The technique of reducing brain serotonergic synthesis through the dietary depletion of its amino acid precursor tryptophan in humans was pioneered principally by one of the co-authors of the investigations contained herein, Dr. Simon Young, along with Dr. Robert Pihl. The literature on the neurochemistry of impulsivity was also extended through the use of a behavioral measure of disinhibition, the go/no-go learning task, developed and extensively utilized by Dr. Joseph Newman at the University of Wisconsin - Madison. Previous studies on the relationship between serotonin and impulsivity have used self-report measures of impulsivity. The theoretical underpinnings of behavioral disinhibition and the go/no-go task were heavily influenced by the theorizing of Dr. Jeffrey Gray.

The consequences of reduced tryptophan availability on disinhibited behavior have not previously been investigated in the groups of individuals tested in these two studies: nonalcoholic young men with paternal family histories of alcoholism, and adolescent

males with previous histories of aggressive, disruptive behavior. The selection of the former group was primarily influenced by the large literature showing a relationship between serotonin and alcohol intake/alcoholism, and the long line of research carried out in the laboratory of Dr. Pihl using this population. Previous work in Dr. Pihl's lab involving men with paternal family histories of alcoholism includes studies by Dr. Peter Finn examining psychophysiological responses to aversive stimuli, and Dr. Jordan Peterson investigating alcohol-induced alterations in cognitive/neuropsychological functioning.

Selection of the latter sample (aggressive adolescent males) was made possible by Dr. Richard Tremblay. The effects of tryptophan depletion on disinhibited responding in this population have not previously been studied, nor has the relationship between disinhibition (as measured by the go/no-go learning task) and cognitive/neuropsychological functioning (rigorously assessed by Dr. Jean Séguin using a well-validated battery of tests). Finally, the third study represents original scholarship in that it tests the recently hypothesized association between novelty seeking (of which impulsivity is putatively a component) and a particular polymorphism of the dopamine D4 receptor gene using a behavioral measure of disinhibition (as opposed to questionnaire measures of novelty seeking and extraversion employed in earlier research).

LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES

Introduction

Table 1 271

Figure 1 272

Study 1

Table 1 133

Table 2 135

Figure 1 136

Figure 2 138

Study 2

Table 1 184

Table 2 186

Figure 1 187

Figure 2 189

Study 3

Table 1 293

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

ADHD = attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder

ATD = acute tryptophan depletion

CEs = commission errors

CSF = cerebrospinal fluid

DA = dopamine

5,7-DHT = 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine

DRN = dorsal raphe nucleus

DZ = dizygotic

GABA = γ-aminobutyric acid

HAD = high alcohol drinking

5-HIAA = 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid

HPA = hypothalamic/pituitary/adrenal

5-HT = 5-hydroxytryptamine

5-HTOL = 5-hydroxytryptophol

5-HTP = 5-hydroxytryptophan

HVA = homovanillic acid

ICV = intracerebroventricular

LAD = low alcohol drinking

LNAAs = large neutral amino acids

*m*CPP = *meta*-chlorophenylpiperazine

MHPG = 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenylglycol

MPFH = multigenerational paternal family history of alcoholism

MRN = median raphe nucleus

MZ = monozygotic

NE = norepinephrine

NP = alcohol nonpreferring

OEs = omission errors

8-OH-DPAT = 8-hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino)tetralin

P = alcohol-preferring

PRL = prolactin

Pun = punishment

Rew = reward

SOMAs = sons of male alcoholics

SSRI = selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor

OVERVIEW

This dissertation is concerned with the role of the neurotransmitter serotonin in alcohol abuse/dependence and impulsivity. In the introduction, data attesting to the scope of alcohol abuse and dependence will be presented. This is followed by a discussion of the rationale for focusing on the role of the serotonin in alcoholism. Next, the relationship between serotonin and alcohol intake and alcoholism is thoroughly reviewed, ultimately hypothesizing that the link between serotonin and excessive alcohol intake may be partly mediated by behavioral disinhibition. A brief review of the genetics of alcoholism introduces the concept of a highly heritable, male-limited subtype of alcoholism, and the notion that a deficit in serotonin function may be one characteristic that is genetically transmitted, leading to a propensity toward behavioral disinhibition. Next, empirical investigations of impulsivity in alcohol dependent individuals and those at high risk for developing alcohol abuse/dependence, as well as the relationship between serotonin and disinhibited behavior, including impulsivity and aggression, are presented. The acute tryptophan depletion method of hypothetically lowering brain serotonergic functioning is explained, and studies using this technique are examined. Finally, a brief review of the measurement of behavioral impulsivity in humans is presented.

The introduction leads into the first of two experimental studies using the acute tryptophan depletion technique to investigate the role of serotonin in passive avoidance learning (disinhibition) in young men with a multigenerational family history of paternal alcoholism. This is followed by a bridge section discussing the role of executive functions in aggression and disinhibited behavior. The second study

similarly employs the acute tryptophan depletion technique to investigate disinhibition in male adolescents with past histories of aggressive, disruptive behavior. The thesis concludes with a general discussion. The appendix contains a third study investigating the association between polymorphisms of the dopamine D4 receptor gene and disinhibition.

INTRODUCTION

Alcohol Abuse and Dependence: Scope of the Problem

In a recent community study (Kessler et al., 1994), the lifetime prevalences of DSM-III-R (Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, third edition, revised) (American Psychiatric Association, 1987) alcohol abuse and dependence in the United States population were estimated at 9 and 14%, respectively; the prevalences of these two diagnoses in the previous 12 months were 2.5 and 7%, respectively. Thus in the U.S. alone, up to 40 million people are afflicted with these disorders at some time in their lives. In Canada, yearly alcohol-related costs have been estimated at five billions dollars (Eliany, 1989); in the U.S., annual estimates range from 100 to 150 billion dollars, resulting in over forty thousand deaths (Rice, 1993). Excessive alcohol consumption detrimentally affects numerous physiological systems, increasing the risk for a number of potentially life-threatening diseases (Dufour & FeCases, 1993). In short, alcohol dependence is a major public health problem.

The Neurochemistry of Alcoholism: Serotonin

Given the scope of the problem, much research has focused on identifying possible etiological factors contributing to the development of alcoholism[1]. Biochemical factors contributing to alcoholism have received extensive attention. A number of neurotransmitters have

---

[1]The term "alcoholism" is intended to be synonymous with the DSM-IV (American Psychiatric Association, 1994) concept of alcohol dependence, describing a cluster of physiological (tolerance, withdrawal) and psychological (compulsive drug-taking) symptoms arising from chronic intake of high levels of alcohol. The two terms will be used interchangeably henceforth.

been implicated in the control of alcohol intake and the development and maintenance of alcohol dependence (Nevo & Hamon, 1995). The mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway from the ventral tegmental area to the nucleus accumbens has been implicated in the rewarding properties of drugs of abuse, including ethanol (Samson & Hodge, 1993). Endogenous opioid peptides may also play a role in the rewarding aspects of alcohol drinking (Herz, 1997). Gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and glutamate may modulate dopaminergic functioning along brain reward pathways (Diana, Rossetti, & Gessa, 1993; Phillips & Shen, 1996), and may mediate some of the behavioral effects of alcohol (anxiolysis, sedation, hypnosis) (Luddens & Korpi, 1995; Sherif, Tawati, Ahmed, & Sharif, 1997). Norepinephrine (NE) and acetylcholine also appear to contribute to the neurobiology of alcohol use (Nevo & Hamon, 1995).

A large literature has investigated the role of the idoleamine serotonin (5-HT) in the neurobiology of alcohol drinking, abuse and dependence. Why serotonin? This neurotransmitter is known to have diffuse projections throughout the brain, raising the hypothesis that it may modulate the functioning of other neurotransmitter systems and affect behavior at a basic level. Most serotonergic neurons are contained in the nine cell groups of the midbrain raphe nuclei, but the activity of two of these, the dorsal and median raphe nuclei (DRN and MRN, respectively), constitute 80% of forebrain 5-HT (Azmitia, 1978). Both the DRN and MRN project widely to various subcortical and cortical regions, including the basal ganglia, amygdala, nucleus accumbens, cingulate cortex, septum, thalamus, hypothalamus, hippocampus, and the tempoparietal and frontal cerebral cortices (Azmitia, 1978; Azmitia & Gannon, 1986; O'Hearn & Molliver, 1984).

Contributing to the idea that serotonin may play a modulatory

role in the brain is the fact that serotonin has been implicated in the neurobiology of a number of psychopathological disorders. Serotonin has been related to anxiety (Graeff, Guimaraes, De Andrade, & Deakin, 1996), obsessions and compulsions (Dolberg, Iancu, Sasson, & Zohar, 1996), major depression (Meltzer, 1990), drug abuse and dependence (Buydens-Branchey, Branchey, Fergeson, Hudson, & McKernin, 1997b), bulimia (Brewerton, 1995), conduct disorder (Hughes, Petty, Sheikha, & Kramer, 1996), and antisocial personality disorder (Virkkunen, Rawlings, et al., 1994). This suggests that serotonin may be regulating basic mechanisms common across psychopathological conditions. Alcohol abuse and dependence tend to co-occur with, or are preceded by (in the case of conduct disorder and attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (Pihl, Peterson, & Finn, 1990)) many of these disorders (Kessler et al., 1997; Ross, Glaser, & Germanson, 1988).

As well, serotonin is known to be involved in the regulation of ingestive behavior, such as food intake (Blundell, 1984; Blundell, Lawton, & Halford, 1995). Serotonin neurons project into and through the hypothalamus (Azmitia, 1978; Mize & Horner, 1989; Parent, Descarries, & Beaudet, 1981), a brain region known to be involved in food intake and body weight regulation. As well, serotonergic neurons are found in the gut (Gershon & Dreyfus, 1977); changes in gastrointestinal functioning might be expected to influence ingestive behavior. That serotonin contributes to the modulation of ingestive behavior suggests that it may be involved in alcohol intake and alcoholism.

What follows is a comprehensive review of the relationship between serotonin and alcohol intake and alcoholism in animal and clinical studies.

REVIEW ARTICLE

Serotonin and Alcohol Intake, Abuse, and Dependence: Clinical Evidence

David LeMarquand, Robert O. Pihl, and Chawki Benkelfat

A large body of literature has emerged concerning the role of the neurotransmitter serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine, or 5-HT) in the regulation of alcohol intake and the development of alcoholism. Despite the wealth of information, the functional significance of this neurotransmitter remains to be fully elucidated. This paper, part one of a two-part review, summarizes the available clinical research along two lines: the effects of alcohol on serotonergic functioning and the effects of pharmacological manipulation of serotonergic functioning on alcohol intake in normal (nonalcohol dependent) and alcohol-dependent individuals. It is concluded that considerable evidence exists to support the notion that some alcoholic individuals may have lowered central serotonin neurotransmission.

Key Words: 5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-HT, alcohol, alcoholism, alcohol dependence, humans

Introduction

Several neurotransmitters (norepinephrine, dopamine, serotonin, γ-aminobutyric acid [GABA]) have been implicated in the etiology of alcoholism (Tabakoff and Hoffman 1991). This review (parts one and two) focuses on serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-HT), for three reasons.

First, abnormal behaviors associated with or perhaps due to a serotonergic dysfunction are often part of the comorbid clinical picture of alcohol abuse and dependence. Serotonin has been implicated in obsessions and compulsions (Insel et al 1990); anxiety (Charney et al 1990); depressed mood (Meltzer 1990); and the onset of bulimic binges (Jimerson et al 1990). These behaviors co-occur with a diagnosis of alcohol dependence with a high frequency (Ross et al 1988). Serotonin has also been implicated in the control of impulsive, aggressive, and suicidal behavior. For example, lower levels of cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA), the primary metabolite of 5-HT, have been reported in clinical studies of aggression (Insel et al 1990), suicide (Mann et al 1990; Roy et al 1990b), and impulsivity (Linnoila et al 1983). Aggressive impulsive, and suicidal behavior also tend to co-occur with alcohol use and dependence (Roy et al 1987).

Second, volitional intake of alcohol (ethanol) or alcohol preference has also been suggested to be directly affected by the status of serotonergic neurotransmission. In the serotonin hypothesis of alcoholism, a hypothesized biochemical abnormality is genetically transmitted which, when expressed, results in a brain deficit in 5-HT. Such a deficit is then thought to be partially responsible for turning on alcohol-seeking behavior and increasing the vulnerability to anxiety and mood disorders as well as impulsive/aggressive behaviors. The notion that neurochemical functioning is under genetic control has received empirical support. For example, Meltzer and Arora (1988) found that the intraclass

From the Department of Psychology (DL, ROP); and the Department of Psychiatry (ROP, CB), McGill University, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
Address request requests to R. O. Pihl, Department of Psychology, McGill University, 1205 Dr. Penfield Ave., Montréal, Québec, CANADA H3A 1B1.
Received November 12, 1992; revised December 14, 1993.

0006-3223/94/$07.00

correlation of the maximal velocity (V_{max}) of 5-HT uptake in blood platelets of monozygotic twins was significantly greater than that of dizygotic twins and pairs of unrelated volunteers. Alcoholism is at least partly under genetic control, as twin (Hrubec and Omenn 1981; Pickens et al 1991; Kendler et al 1992), family (reviewed in Cotton 1979) and adoption (Goodwin et al 1973, 1974; Cadoret et al 1980; Bohman et al 1981) studies have shown. Although these studies have been criticized on methodological grounds (Lester 1988; Searles 1988), other reviews (Murray et al 1983; Littrell 1988) have concluded that a significant heritable predisposition to alcoholism exists. Cloninger et al (1981; Cloninger 1987) have posited two distinct subtypes of alcoholism: type 1, purportedly a function of both environmental conditions and genetic background, and type 2, characterized as occurring in men only and high heritable (genetic expression regardless of environmental circumstances). Type-2 alcoholics have been described as violent and impulsive (Cloninger 1987), suggesting a link between alcohol intake and low serotonin.

Third, serotonergic neurons in the hypothalamus mediate food intake (Curzon 1990). Compounds that increase serotonergic neurotransmission (uptake inhibitors, releasers, direct agonists) have been shown to decrease food intake (Curzon 1990). As well, feeding reportedly releases hypothalamic 5-HT, implicating 5-HT in the termination of feeding behavior. Thus, it is possible that the same serotonergic system that controls food and water intake may also regulate alcohol consumption.

The following review paper (parts one and two) attempts to elucidate the role of serotonin in alcohol intake and alcoholism. In part one, clinical evidence associating serotonergic neurotransmission and alcohol intake will be investigated from two standpoints: the effects of manipulations of serotonergic neurotransmission on alcohol intake in normal (nonalcohol dependent) and alcohol dependent individuals, and the effects of alcohol intake on serotonergic neurotransmission. Given the brief review above, it is expected that abstinent alcoholics will evidence diminished serotonergic functioning. Furthermore, acute and chronic ethanol should facilitate 5-HT functioning. Finally, interventions that increase serotonergic functioning should decrease ethanol intake, and vice versa. In part two, animal studies on the role of 5-HT in alcohol intake will be reviewed.

Ethanol and Serotonergic Functioning in Healthy Individuals

In general, investigations of serotonergic functioning following acute ethanol challenge in healthy individuals have not supported the notion that ethanol increases 5-HT functioning. An acute ethanol dose in healthy individuals lowers blood tryptophan (TRP), CSF TRP, blood 5-HT and increases platelet 5-HT uptake, peripheral events suggesting decreased central 5-HT levels and neurotransmission (see Table 1).

Despite the fact that the majority of urinary 5-HIAA arises from 5-HT metabolized in the periphery (Aizenstein and Korf 1979), studies have used urinary 5-HIAA as an index of central 5-HT functioning. Acute ethanol decreases urinary 5-HIAA excretion in healthy individuals, a decrease fully accounted for by a shift in 5-HT metabolism from the oxidative to the reductive pathway, and thus by an increase in 5-hydroxytryptophol (5-HTOL) and its conjugates (Davis et al 1967). This process likely occurs exclusively in the periphery, not in the central nervous system (CNS) (Ecclesson et al 1969), as no shift in 5-HT metabolism from 5-HIAA to 5-HTOL could be demonstrated in the rat caudate nucleus after acute ethanol (Tyce et al 1968).

In three separate postmortem studies, the presence of ethanol in the blood at autopsy was related to decreased binding of the 5-HT_{1A} agonist [^{3}H]8-OH-DPAT to 5-HT_{1A} receptors in several cortical regions at the frontal-parietal level (Dillon et al 1991), and increased [^{3}H]imipramine binding in the hippocampus (Gross-Isseroff and Biegon 1988). Alcohol had no effect on [^{3}H]ketanserin binding to 5-HT_2 receptors (Gross-Isseroff et al 1990). Thus, acute ethanol may facilitate serotonin reuptake in the hippocampus and decrease 5-HT_{1A} receptor functioning in the cortex. Sample sizes in these studies were small, however.

Dietary TRP augmentation/depletion failed to decrease/increase alcohol consumption, respectively, in male social drinkers, although sample sizes in this study were small (Pihl et al 1987). TRP augmentation and depletion also did not influence ethanol intoxication as measured by self-report, memory, and motor task performance (Zacchia et al 1987). Finally, in a recent study, the 5-HT_3 antagonist ondansetron attenuated some of alcohol's pleasurable subjective effects and reduced the desire to drink in healthy males (Johnson et al 1993).

Studies on Ethanol Dependent Individuals

The status of serotonergic functioning in alcoholics has been the subject of numerous studies employing a wide variety of methodologies (see Table 2). These studies are plagued with methodological difficulties, including small sample sizes, diagnostic variability, and the confounding effects of chronic alcohol abuse on serotonergic functioning. Nevertheless, the cumulative evidence drawn from these investigations points to at least some involvement of the serotonergic system in alcoholism; however, its specific role remains unclear.

5-HT UPTAKE INHIBITORS, RELEASERS. The efficacy of 5-HT uptake inhibitors in reducing alcohol intake in some alcoholic patients provides indirect support for the notion

Table 1. Summary of Studies Investigating Responses of the Serotonergic System to Acute Ethanol Challenges in Healthy Individuals

Hypothesis	Total no. of studies	Supporting	Refuting	Equivocal/ no change
↑ Plasma TRP following acute ETOH admin.	3		2[1–3]	1[3]
↑ CSF TRP following acute ETOH admin.	1		1[4]	1[4]
↑ Whole blood 5-HT following acute ETOH admin.	1		1[5]	
↓ In vivo, in vitro platelet 5-HT uptake following acute ETOH admin.	2	1[5]	1[6]	1[6]
↑ 5-HT receptor binding following acute ETOH admin.	2		1 (5-HT_{1A})[7]	1 (5-HT_2)[8]
↓ Imipramine binding following acute ETOH admin.	1		1 HIP[9]	
↑ Urinary 5-HIAA levels following acute ETOH admin.	8		7[10–16]	1[17]
TRP (precursor) admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning; ↓ ETOH consumption	1			1[18]
TRP (precursor) depletion: ↓ 5-HT functioning; ↑ ETOH consumption	1			1[19]

Notes: ↑ = increase; ↓ = decrease; ETOH = ethanol; TRP = tryptophan; 5-HTP = 5-hydroxytryptophan; admin. = administration; CSF = cerebrospinal fluid; 5-HT = 5-hydroxytryptamine; 5-HIAA = 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid.

that serotonergic functioning might be deficient in a subgroup of these individuals. Zimeldine, citalopram, viqualine, and fluoxetine have been shown to decrease alcohol consumption in male moderate "social" drinkers (Amit et al 1985), low dependence problem drinkers (7 drinks/day average) (Naranjo et al 1984, 1987, 1989, 1990, 1992b), and men with a DSM-III diagnosis of alcohol dependence (Gorelick and Paredes 1992) (see Table 2). These drugs increased the number of abstinent days (zimeldine, citalopram, viqualine) and decreased the number of drinks on drinking days (viqualine, fluoxetine) as well as the desire to drink and alcohol's reinforcing effects (citalopram, fluoxetine). Additionally, in uncontrolled trials, the 5-HT releaser fenfluramine has been effective in treating chronic alcoholics (Krasner et al 1976; Spencer 1972). The beneficial effects of 5-HT uptake inhibitors do not appear to be due to antidepressant or anxiolytic effects, expectancy effects, aversive side effects or aversive interactions with ethanol (Naranjo and Kadlec 1991). Although these studies have found statistically significant decreases in alcohol intake, the clinical significance of these drugs has been questioned. Many studies have involved mild to moderately dependent alcoholics (Naranjo et al 1992b), with decreases in alcoholic intake in the order of 10 to 20% (Gorelick 1986), and treatment periods typically only two weeks long (Naranjo et al 1992b), although some have ranged up to 12 weeks (Naranjo and Bremner 1993).

5-HT AGONISTS, ANTAGONISTS: RECEPTOR FUNCTIONING. Selective 5-HT receptor agonists and antagonists offer the potential to identify specific 5-HT receptor mechanisms that may be controlling alcohol craving and intake. Early reports suggest the 5-HT_{1A} agonist buspirone reduces self-report alcohol craving and drinking behavior in alcohol abusers (Bruno 1989; Tollefson et al 1991; Kranzler and Meyer 1989). Conversely, the nonspecific 5-HT_{1C} agonist *m*-chlorophenylpiperazine (*m*-CPP; Middlemiss and Hutson 1990) reportedly elicits alcohol craving and feeling akin to alcohol intoxication in abstinent alcoholics (specifically type 2/early onset alcoholics) (Benkelfat et al 1991; D.T. George et al 1993 unpublished data). The latter finding relates well to that of Signs and Schechter (1988), who found that the 5-HT agonist TFMPP (a compound structurally similar to *m*-CPP) produced an ethanol interoceptive cue in rodents. This suggests that agonists that reduce alcohol consumption in laboratory animals (e.g., MK-212, quipazine, etc), perhaps in particular those that activate 5-HT_{1C} receptors, may produce an ethanol interoceptive cue through serotonergic activation that abolishes the need for ethanol ingestion. In a recent preliminary replication, *m*CPP

Table 2. Summary of Studies Investigating Serotonergic Functioning in Alcohol-Dependent Individuals. The Left Column Presents Various Tenets of the Hypothesis that Alcoholics Have a Premorbid Deficit in 5-HT Functioning

Hypothesis	Total no. of studies	Supporting	Refuting	Equivocal/ no change
5-HT uptake inhibitor/releaser admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning: ↓ ETOH consumption	9	8		1
5-HT agonist admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning: ↓ ETOH consumption	1			1
5-HTP admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning: ↓ ETOH consumption	1			1
5-HT antagonist admin.: ↓ 5-HT functioning: ↑ ETOH consumption	2		1	1
Decreased plasma TRP (5-HT precursor) levels	5	5		
Increased tryptophan oxygenase (pyrrolase) activity	2	2		
Decreased CSF TRP levels	2		1	1
Decreased CSF 5-HIAA levels	18	7		11
Decreased urinary 5-HIAA levels	6	2	1	3
Decreased brain 5-HT/5-HIAA levels postmortem	4	2	1	1
Increased platelet 5-HT uptake: decreased synaptic availability	8	5	5	
Increased platelet [^{3}H]-imipramine, [^{3}H]-paroxetine binding: ↑ 5-HT release and functioning	4	1	1	2

produced transient alcohol-like effects in some abstinent alcoholics (Krystal et al 1992). In the only study that has looked directly at the effects of a 5-HT agonist on alcohol consumption, buspirone had no effect on alcohol craving, time to first drink, time to 5 consecutive drinking days, time to first intoxication, and number of standard drinks per drinking day in nonabstainers in a sample of anxious alcoholics (Malcolm et al 1992).

Recently the 5-HT_3 antagonist ondansetron (Tyers 1990) was reported to reduce daily ethanol consumption by 30% in male alcohol abusers (Tonesmo et al 1991). This preliminary clinical trial of a 5-HT_3 antagonist corroborates data obtained in laboratory animals showing reductions in ethanol intake following 5-HT_3 antagonist administration. That a 5-HT antagonist clinically reduces drinking compulsions/ethanol consumption runs counter to the notion that decreased serotonergic functioning increases alcohol intake. The efficacy of 5-HT_3 antagonists may be due to their ability to block ethanol-induced increases in dopamine release in certain brain regions (Carboni et al 1989; Yoshimoto et al 1992; see Discussion, part two), possibly antagonizing the rewarding effects of alcohol-induced activation of the mesolimbic dopaminergic system.

Simonsson and Alling (1988) have demonstrated impaired 5-HT_2 receptor functioning in the platelets of recently detoxified alcoholics, as assessed by a reduction in the 5-HT-stimulated production of inositol monophosphate, an effect also found in the rat cortex immediately following chronic ethanol administration, with no change in 5-HT_2 receptor number (Pandey et al 1991, 1992b). This effect did not persist 3 weeks into abstinence in a sample of platelets from predominantly type-2 alcoholics (Simonsson et al 1992). Extended withdrawal from chronic ethanol caused a decrease in 5-HT_2 receptor number in the rat cortex along with decreased production of 5-HT-stimulated inositol monophosphate (Pandey et al 1992a,b). Acute ethanol potentiates both the basal and 5-HT-stimulated production of phosphatidic acid through 5-HT_2 receptors in the platelets of nonalcoholic subjects (Simonsson et al 1989a), and the 5-HT-stimulated production of inositol phosphate in as-

troglial cells of the rat cerebral cortex (Simonsson et al 1989b). These studies suggest that although acute ethanol may potentiate 5-HT_2 receptor functioning, chronic ethanol impairs it, perhaps promoting further alcohol intake. Pharmacologic blockade of the 5-HT_2 receptor with the 5-HT_2 antagonist ritanserin has been shown to decrease the desire, craving, and compulsion to drink in heavy drinkers and alcoholics (Monti and Alterwain 1991a,b; Naranjo et al 1993), with no associated reductions in alcohol intake (Naranjo et al 1993). These findings suggest that the 5-HT_2 receptor may be involved in the rewarding effects of alcohol.

PLASMA TRP. Measurement of peripheral indices of 5-HT function in alcoholic subjects have yielded somewhat controversial results, with only some agreement for a "5-HT deficit" hypothesis in alcoholism. The more convincing evidence supporting such a hypothesis is the finding of decreased serum TRP levels after TRP challenge (Hjorth et al 1981), decreased basal plasma TRP levels (Siegal et al 1964; Branchey et al 1981), and more importantly a decreased ratio of plasma TRP to the other large neutral amino acids (LNAAs) (Branchey et al 1981; Buydens-Branchey et al 1989), in samples of alcoholics. A lower ratio of TRP to the other LNAAs has also been found in aggressive, assaultive alcoholics compared to alcoholic and nonalcoholic controls (Branchey et al 1984). The TRP:LNAA ratio was lowest 1 day after cessation of alcohol intake and increased over the ensuing 2 to 3 weeks (Buydens-Branchey et al 1989). When the alcoholic sample was divided into early- versus late-onset (before or after 20 years of age), the low TRP ratio was correlated with depressive and aggressive tendencies in the early-onset group only. The investigators hypothesized that early-onset alcoholics (i.e., type 2; Cloninger et al 1981) evidence alcohol-seeking and antisocial behavior early in life, possibly the result of a preexisting serotonergic defect. Their subsequent high alcohol intake leads to biochemical changes, one being a reduced availability of TRP for conversion to 5-HT in the brain, possibly contributing, in susceptible individuals, to further aggression and depressive episodes (Buydens-Branchey et al 1989).

Decreased plasma TRP availability may be due to an increase in tryptophan oxygenase (tryptophan pyrrolase) activity in abstinent alcoholics, as evidenced by increased production of urinary kynurenine after TRP challenge (Buydens-Branchey et al 1988; Friedman et al 1988), although these studies suffer from small sample sizes and lack of nonalcoholic controls groups. Diehl et al (1986) also noted lower levels of TRP as well as many other amino acids in men and women who were alcoholics after 2 weeks of sobriety, possibly indicating a reduction in TRP availability, however a group comparison of the ratio of TRP to concentrations of the other LNAAs was not carried out.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID INDICES OF 5-HT FUNCTIONING. A common method of assessing central serotonergic functioning in alcoholics involves the measurement of cerebrospinal fluid 5-HIAA. Problems exist in the interpretation of these data, however. Low levels of CSF 5-HIAA could be interpreted as lower rates of degradation and thus increased 5-HT synaptic availability. Alternatively, low CSF 5-HIAA could indicate decreased brain 5-HT content. Furthermore, CSF 5-HIAA may be more indicative of 5-HT metabolism in the spinal cord than the brain. Spinal neurons have been shown to contribute significantly to 5-HIAA levels in lumbar CSF (Bulat and Zivkovic 1971; Post et al 1973; Garelis and Sourkes 1973). A more serious caveat is the notion that CSF 5-HIAA levels may not be indicative of monoaminergic neuronal activity (Commissiong 1985). Despite these concerns, CSF 5-HIAA has been proposed as a valid indicator of general changes in 5-HT metabolism in the CNS (Weir et al 1973; Garelis et al 1974; Aizenstein and Korf 1979; Banki and Molnár 1981). Furthermore, a decrease in CSF 5-HIAA has been assumed to indicate decreased central serotonergic functioning. Although not a direct test of this hypothesis, it has been shown that CSF 5-HIAA levels positively correlate with 5-HIAA levels in the cerebral cortex of humans at autopsy (Stanley et al 1985).

Seven studies have found lower CSF 5-HIAA levels in alcoholics compared to controls, suggesting subnormal serotonergic activity in alcoholics during abstinence from alcohol. CSF 5-HIAA measurements have been made after periods of abstinence ranging from two weeks (Banki 1981) to three months (Borg et al 1985), in an effort to separate the effects of ethanol withdrawal on the 5-HT system from a preexistent deficit in serotonergic functioning. Among these findings, Ballenger et al (1979) noted no differences in CSF 5-HIAA between alcoholics and personality-disordered individuals when measured postintoxication, but lower 5-HIAA in the former group after 4 weeks' abstinence, suggesting that chronic alcohol normalizes diminished 5-HT functioning during abstinence. Supporting this line of reasoning is a study by Zarcone et al (1975), who found that low CSF 5-HIAA levels in a small sample of abstinent alcoholics increased significantly after 1 week of alcohol drinking followed by 12 days of withdrawal. Lower CSF 5-HIAA has been noted in abstinent female alcoholics (Banki 1981), suggesting that a 5-HT deficit may not be limited to the putatively highly heritable male-limited type-2 alcoholism.

How probable is it that the lower levels of CSF 5-HIAA found in these samples of abstinent alcoholics represent a premorbid dysfunction of the serotonergic system? The

possibility exists that these findings are a direct consequence of long-term alcohol use or biochemical changes resulting from such. Several studies (Beck et al 1980a,b, 1982) have found higher levels of 5-hydroxytryptophol in alcoholics versus controls after alcohol intoxication. This heightened 5-HTOL continued well into abstinence, possibly indicating an alcohol-induced shift in 5-HT metabolism from the oxidative (5-HIAA) to the reductive (5-HTOL) pathway in the brain. This mechanism could account for the lower levels of CSF 5-HIAA noted in alcoholics, even after long periods of abstinence.

Experimentally, studies with rodents have documented increased levels of 5-HIAA after chronic ethanol administration (see part two of this review), however, these measurements are primarily determined shortly after cessation of alcohol intake, not following a period of prolonged abstinence. Furthermore, concentrations of 5-HIAA are predominantly determined directly from the brain in experimental studies, whereas CSF samples are taken in humans, for obvious reasons. Tabakoff et al (1975) have found that acute ethanol inhibits 5-HIAA transport from the brain by the choroid plexus, a mechanism that could account for the increase in brain 5-HIAA in rodents. This process may also be responsible for the lower levels of CSF 5-HIAA found in alcoholics, particularly if it persists into abstinence. It is not clear how chronic alcohol ingestion and subsequent abstinence affects 5-HIAA transport from the brain in humans.

As one might expect, a number of studies have found no differences in CSF 5-HIAA between alcoholics and controls. These null findings are not accounted for by failures to do CSF determinations during abstinence (Lidberg et al 1985), however, several studies lacked adequate nonpsychiatric control groups (Ashcroft et al 1966; Beck et al 1980a; Banki et al 1983). Roy et al (1990a) posited that low numbers of type-2 alcoholics in their sample may have led to their null findings, however, even after dividing their a larger alcoholic sample into early- (type 2) and late- (type 1) onset, there remained no differences between groups (Roy et al 1991). Banki and Molnar (1981) failed to find lower CSF 5-HIAA between alcoholics and controls when the CSF was extracted from the cisternal region, the region containing most of the 5-HIAA originating from the raphe nuclei.

Enough evidence exists to question the conditions under which lowered CSF 5-HIAA is observed. A distinct subset of alcoholism may exist in which lowered CSF 5-HIAA is a feature, however, the other defining characteristics of this putative subgroup remain unspecified.

URINARY INDICES OF 5-HT FUNCTIONING. Urinary 5-HT is generally considered to be a poor measure of central serotonergic functioning. Approximately 8% of urinary 5-HIAA in the rat originates in the CNS (Aizenstein and Korf 1979). Nevertheless, this measure has been used to study the 5-HT/alcoholism relationship. Two studies have found evidence of lower urinary 5-HIAA in alcoholics relative to controls (Olson et al 1960; Thomson and McMillen 1987), as well as after TRP challenge (Olson et al 1960). As urinary 5-HT likely reflects 5-HT metabolism in the periphery rather than the CNS, decreased urinary 5-HIAA in alcoholics may be further evidence of a reduction in TRP availability in the periphery, thus reduced TRP availability for brain uptake. Alternatively, decreased urinary 5-HIAA may represent a shift in 5-HT catabolism to the reductive (5-HTOL) pathway (Beck et al 1980b).

ACUTE ETHANOL CHALLENGE IN ALCOHOLICS. An acute ethanol challenge in abstinent alcoholics reduces CSF 5-HIAA (Ornberg et al 1976; Zarcone et al 1980), and does not affect plasma TRP levels (Siegal et al 1964). The findings of the former two studies may be a direct result of an alcohol-induced inhibition of 5-HIAA transport from the brain (Tabakoff et al 1975), or a shift in 5-HT catabolism to increased 5-HTOL. CSF 5-HIAA may not be a valid indicator of central 5-HT levels after acute ethanol.

POSTMORTEM STUDIES. Cochran et al (1976) found no differences in 5-HT levels in 33 brain areas between alcoholic suicide victims, depressed suicide victims and healthy controls, a surprising result in given that low 5-HT has also been associated with suicidal behavior (Mann et al 1990). On the other hand, Carlsson et al (1980) found reduced hippocampal, caudate, and hypothalamic 5-HT and 5-HIAA in alcoholics after controlling for age at death and the length of the interval between death and autopsy. Interestingly, a decrease in the number of hippocampal binding sites (i.e., lower B_{max}) for [^{3}H]-paroxetine which labels 5-HT uptake binding sites) in alcoholics compared to controls has also been found (Chen et al 1991). No differences in hippocampal binding affinity (K_d) or either parameter in the frontal cortex was found. Neuronal loss or adaptations of the central 5-HT system to chronic alcohol abuse were suggested to account for these results, rather than a premorbid deficit in 5-HT functioning.

BLOOD PLATELETS/WHOLE BLOOD 5-HT STUDIES. The blood platelet has been suggested as a model for the central nervous system neuron due to similarities in uptake, storage and release of 5-HT in both tissues (Roman 1983; Sneddon 1973). Several studies have found significantly lower platelet 5-HT content (Rolf et al 1978; Bailly et al 1990), lower whole blood 5-HT content (Banki 1978; Simonsson et al 1992), or decreased 5-HT storage (Baccino et al 1987b) in abstinent alcoholics compared to normal controls. Lower platelet or whole blood 5-HT content may be due to lowered 5-HT synthesis by enterochromaffin cells of the gastrointestinal tract, decreased platelet uptake, or increased platelet

release (Sneddon 1973). Moreover, if lower platelet 5-HT content suggests lower neuronal 5-HT levels in the CNS, this could either imply increased CNS serotonergic functioning through increased 5-HT release and utilization, or decreased CNS serotonergic functioning through decreased 5-HT synthesis.

Studies investigating 5-HT platelet uptake have shown an increased affinity (lower K_m) of 5-HT for its carrier (Baccino et al 1987b; Boismare et al 1987; Neiman et al 1987; Lhuintre et al 1988), or an increase in the maximal velocity (higher V_{max}) of platelet 5-HT transport (Daoust et al 1991; Ernouf et al 1993) in alcoholics relative to controls when measured in alcoholics not withdrawn from alcohol (Lhuintre et al 1988), at abstinence (e.g., Baccino et al 1987b), or after one to 11 years' abstinence (Boismare et al 1987). These platelet studies suggest a decreased availability of 5-HT in the synapse. Some platelet studies, however, suggest the opposite. A decreased rate of platelet serotonin absorption in alcoholics relative to controls (Bokii et al 1984), decreased affinity (Ernouf et al 1993), and decreased platelet 5-HT uptake (lower V_{max}) in nonabstinent and abstinent alcoholics versus nonalcoholic controls (Baccino et al 1987b; Boismare et al 1987; Lhuintre et al 1988; Kent et al 1985) have been reported.

Platelet imipramine binding is highly correlated with serotonin uptake (Rotman 1983). Studies using [^{3}H]-imipramine and [^{3}H]-paroxetine as ligands to investigate platelet 5-HT uptake parameters have produced no clear support for the notion of reduced uptake or decreased number of binding sites in alcoholics.

Studies with Individuals at High Risk for Alcoholism

Recently, the serotonergic functioning of nonalcoholic individuals putatively at high genetic risk for alcoholism by virtue of a family history of alcoholism in their first and, in some studies, second degree relatives, has been studied. If a genetically transmitted deficit in 5-HT neurotransmission does contribute to the development of alcoholism, this population is particularly beneficial for study in that experimental results are not confounded by the effects of long-term alcohol use. In support of the notion that central serotonin functioning is reduced in family history positive (FH+) individuals, depressed (Rosenthal et al 1980) and impulsive Linnoila et al 1989) individuals with first-degree alcoholic relatives were found to have lower CSF 5-HIAA levels than depressed and impulsive individuals (respectively) without a family history of alcoholism. More recently, FH+ men (i.e., men with alcoholic fathers) (Rausch et al 1991) and adult (>14 years of age) and child (<14 years) offspring of alcoholic parents (Ernouf et al 1993) had higher platelet 5-HT uptake (higher V_{max}) compared to their respective family history negative control groups, suggesting an increased capacity to remove 5-HT from the synaptic cleft and decreased availability for neurotransmission.

Two studies do not support the notion that FH+ individuals have decrements in central serotonergic functioning. Nonalcoholic males with at least three alcoholics among their first-degree blood relatives had a lower mean maximum number (B_{max}) of platelet binding sites for [^{3}H]-imipramine compared to controls, implying reduced central serotonergic uptake (Suranyi-Cadotte et al 1989). Additionally, when administered the nonselective 5-HT_{1C} agonist *m*-CPP, only one of 11 nonalcoholic male adult children of alcoholics (ACOAs) reported pleasurable feelings and none reported alcohol craving (Schmitz et al 1990), contrary to the findings of Benkelfat et al (1991). Taken together, limited support exists for the notion that FH+ individuals evidence diminished serotonergic functioning, however further research with this population is warranted.

Discussion

Perhaps the strongest evidence for a deficit in 5-HT neurotransmission in alcohol-dependent individuals can be found in those studies demonstrating low CSF 5-HIAA and low plasma TRP availability in this population. Also suggestive are studies demonstrating decreases in ethanol intake in alcoholics following 5-HT uptake inhibitor administration. 5-HT_3 antagonists may hold the most promise for the treatment of alcohol dependency. They have been shown to decrease self-reported desire for alcohol in normal subjects and ethanol intake in alcohol abusers. Furthermore, a mechanism of action involving antagonism of ethanol-induced dopamine release in the mesolimbic dopaminergic reward system has been proposed.

Despite their significance, studies with alcohol dependent individuals characterize serotonergic functioning in a neurochemical system affected (and possibly altered) by chronic ethanol intake. Although the use of nonalcoholic individuals with extensive family histories of alcoholism (FH+) appears to be a step in the right direction, the informative value of biological measurements collected in clinical studies remains limited, and often controversial. To more fully investigate neurochemical interactions and neuroanatomical pathways involved in serotonin's control of alcohol intake, one must turn to experimental/animal studies. This will be the focus of part two, a review of the animal literature on serotonergic mechanisms of alcohol intake, along with an integrative summary of both the animal and clinical literature in light of contemporary theories of the role of 5-HT in behavior in general.

This work was supported by the Medical Research Council of Canada and Fonds pour la Formation de Chercheurs et l'Aide à la Recherche du Québec.

References

Aizenstein ML, Korf J (1979): On the elimination of centrally formed 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid by cerebrospinal fluid and urine. *J Neurochem* 32:1227–1233.

Akhter MI, Clark PMS, Kricka LJ, Nicholson G (1978): Urinary metabolites of tryptophan, serotonin, and norepinephrine in alcoholics. *J Stud Alcohol* 39:833–841.

Amit Z, Brown ZW, Sutherland A, Rockman G, Gill K, Selvaggi N (1985): Reduction in alcohol intake in humans as a function of treatment with zimelidine: Implications for treatment. In Naranjo CA, Sellers EM (eds), *Research Advances in New Psychopharmacological Treatments for Alcoholism*. Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers, pp 189–198.

Anton A (1965): Ethanol and urinary catecholamines in man. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 6:462–469.

Ashcroft GW, Crawford TBB, Eccleston D, et al (1966): 5-Hydroxyindole compounds in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with psychiatric or neurological diseases. *Lancet* ii:1049–1052.

Baccino E, Caroff J, Menez JF, Monier D, Floch HH (1987a): Changes in metabolites of neuroamines in CSF during withdrawal in alcoholics with hepatopaty. *Alcohol Alcohol* 22:A21 (abst).

Baccino E, Menez JF, Caroff J, Henry A, Monier D, Floch HH (1987b): Changes in serotonin uptake and storage in platelets during withdrawal of alcoholics with hepatopaty. *Alcohol Alcohol* 22:A21 (abst).

Bailly D, Vignau J, Lauth B, et al (1990): Platelet serotonin decrease in alcoholic patients. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 81:68–72.

Ballenger JC, Goodwin FK, Major LF, Brown GL (1979): Alcohol and central serotonin metabolism in man. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 36:224–227.

Banki CM (1978): 5-Hydroxytryptamine content of the whole blood in psychiatric illness and alcoholism. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 57:232–238.

Banki CM (1981): Factors influencing monoamine metabolites and tryptophan in patients with alcohol dependence. *J Neural Transm* 50:89–101.

Banki CM, Molnár G (1981): Cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid as an index of central serotonergic processes. *Psychiatry Res* 5:23–32.

Banki CM, Arató M, Papp Z (1983): Cerebrospinal fluid biochemical examinations: Do they reflect clinical or biological differences? *Biol Psychiatry* 18:1033–1044.

Beck O, Borg S, Holmstedt B, Kvande H, Skröder R (1980a): Concentration of serotonin metabolites in the cerebrospinal fluid from alcoholics before and during Disulfiram therapy. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol* 47:305–307.

Beck O, Borg S, Holmstedt B, Sihler H (1980b): Levels of 5-hydroxytryptophol in cerebrospinal fluid from alcoholics determined by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Biochem Pharmacol* 29:693–696.

Beck O, Borg S, Eriksson L, Lundman A (1982): 5-Hydroxytryptophol in the cerebrospinal fluid and urine of alcoholics and healthy subjects. *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch Pharmacol* 321:293–297.

Beck O, Borg S, Sedvall G (1983): Tryptophan levels in human cerebrospinal fluid after acute and chronic ethanol consumption. *Drug Alcohol Depend* 12:217–222.

Benkelfat C, Murphy DL, Hill JL, George DT, Nutt D, Linnoila M (1991): Ethanollike properties of the serotonergic partial agonist m-chlorophenylpiperazine in chronic alcoholic patients. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 48:383.

Bohman M, Sigvardsson S, Cloninger CR (1981): Maternal inheritance of alcohol abuse: Cross-fostering analysis of adopted women. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 38:965–969.

Boismare F, Lhuintre JP, Daoust M, Moore N, Saligaut C, Hillemand B (1987): Platelet affinity for serotonin is increased in alcoholics and former alcoholics: A biological marker for dependence? *Alcohol Alcohol* 22:155–159.

Bokii IV, Kiseleva IP, Lapin IP, Prakhe IB, Rybakova TG (1984): Changes in dexamethasone test indices and reduction in the rate of serotonin absorption by thrombocytes in chronic alcoholics. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 84:234–237.

Borg S, Kvande H, Liljeberg P, Mossberg D, Valverius P (1985): 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in alcoholic patients under different clinical conditions. *Alcohol* 2:415–418.

Branchey L, Shaw S, Lieber CS (1981): Ethanol impairs tryptophan transport into the brain and depresses serotonin. *Life Sci* 29:2751–2755.

Branchey L, Branchey M, Shaw S, Lieber CS (1984): Depression, suicide, and aggression in alcoholics and their relationship to plasma amino acids. *Psychiatry Res* 12:219–226.

Bruno F (1989): Buspirone in the treatment of alcoholic patients. *Psychopathology* 22(Suppl 1):49–59.

Bulat M, Zivkovic B (1971): Origin of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the spinal fluid. *Science* 173:738–740.

Buydens-Branchey L, Branchey M, Worner TM, Zucker D, Aramsombatdee E, Lieber CS (1988): Increase in tryptophan oxygenase activity in alcoholic patients. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 12:163–167.

Buydens-Branchey L, Branchey MH, Noumair D, Lieber CS (1989): Age of alcoholism onset: II. Relationship to susceptibility to serotonin precursor availability. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 46:231–236.

Cadoret RJ, Cain CA, Grove WM (1980): Development of alcoholism in adoptees raised apart from alcoholic biologic relatives. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 37:561–563.

Carboni E, Acquas E, Frau R, Di Chiara G (1989): Differential inhibitory effects of a 5-HT$_3$ antagonist on drug-induced stimulation of dopamine release. *Eur J Pharmacol* 164:515–519.

Carlsson A, Adolfsson R, Aquilonius S-M, et al (1980): Biogenic amines in human brain in normal aging, senile dementia and chronic alcoholism. In Goldstein M, Calne DB, Lieberman A, Thorner MO (eds), *Ergot Compounds and Brain Function: Neuroendocrine and Neuropsychiatric Aspects*. New York: Raven Press, pp 295–304.

Charney DS, Woods SW, Krystal JH, Heninger GR (1990): Serotonin function and human anxiety disorders. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:558–573.

Chen HT, Casanova MF, Kleinman JE, Zito M, Goldman D, Linnoila M (1991): ^{3}H-Paroxetine binding in brains of alcoholics. *Psychiatry Res* 38:293–299.

Cloninger CR (1987): Neurogenetic adaptive mechanisms in alcoholism. *Science* 236:410–416.

Cloninger CR, Bohman M, Sigvardsson S (1981): Inheritance of alcohol abuse: Cross-fostering analysis of adopted men. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 38:861–868.

Cochran E, Robins E, Grote S (1976): Regional serotonin levels in brain. a comparison of depressive and alcoholic suicides with controls. *Biol Psychiatry* 11:283–294.

Commissiong JW (1985): Monoamine metabolites: Their relationship and lack of relationship to monoaminergic neuronal activity. *Biochem Pharmacol* 34:1127–1131.

Cotton NS (1979): The familial incidence of alcoholism: A review. *J Stud Alcohol* 40:89–116.

Curzon G (1990): Serotonin and appetite. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:521–531.

Daoust M, Lhuintre JP, Ernouf D, Legrand E, Breton P, Boucly P (1991): Ethanol intake and 3H-serotonin uptake II: A study in alcoholic patients using platelet 3H-paroxetine binding. *Life Sci* 48:1977–1983.

Davis VE, Brown H, Huff JA, Cashaw JL (1967): The alteration of serotonin metabolism to 5-hydroxytryptophol by ethanol ingestion in man. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:132–140.

Diehl AME, Mitchell MC, Heriong HF, Potter JJ, Wacker L, Mezey E (1986): Changes in plasma amino acids during sobriety in alcoholic patients with and without liver disease. *Am J Clin Nutr* 44:453–460.

Dillon KA, Gross-Isseroff R, Israeli M, Biegon A (1991): Autoradiographic analysis of serotonin 5-HT_{1A} receptor binding in the human brain postmortem: Effects of age and alcohol. *Brain Res* 554:56–64.

Eccleston D, Reading WH, Ritchie IM (1969): 5-Hydroxytryptamine metabolism in brain and liver slices and the effects of ethanol. *J Neurochem* 16:274–276.

Eriksson T, Magnusson T, Carlsson A, Hagman M, Jagenburg R (1983): Decrease in plasma amino acids in man after an acute dose of ethanol. *J Stud Alcohol* 44:215–221.

Ernouf D, Compagnon P, Lothion P, Narcisse G, Bénard JY, Daoust M (1993): Platelets 3H 5-HT uptake in descendants from alcoholic patients: A potential risk factor for alcohol dependence. *Life Sci* 52:989–995.

Feldstein A, Hoagland H, Wong K, Freeman H (1964): Biogenic amines, biogenic aldehydes, and alcohol. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 25:218–225.

Feldstein A, Hoagland H, Freeman H, Williamson O (1967): The effect of ethanol ingestion on serotonin-C^{14} metabolism in man. *Life Sci* 6:53–61.

Friedman MJ, Krstulovic AM, Severinghaus JM, Brown SJ (1988): Altered conversion of tryptophan to kynurenine in newly abstinent alcoholics. *Biol Psychiatry* 23:89–93.

Fujimoto A, Nagao T, Ebara T, Sato M, Otsuki S (1983): Cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolites during alcohol withdrawal syndrome and recovered state. *Biol Psychiatry* 18:1141–1152.

Garelis E, Sourkes TL (1973): Sites of origin in the central nervous system of monoamine metabolites measured in human cerebrospinal fluid. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 36:625–629.

Garelis E, Young SN, Lal S, Sourkes TL (1974): Monoamine metabolites in lumbar CSF: The question of their origin in relation to clinical studies. *Brain Res* 79:1–8.

Gentsch C, Lichtsteiner M, Gasspar M, Gasspar G, Feer H (1985): 3H-Imipramine binding sites in platelets of hospitalized psychiatric patients. *Psychiatry Res* 14:177–187.

George DT, Lindquist T, Rawlings RR, et al (1992): Pharmacologic maintenance of abstinence in patients with alcoholism: No efficacy of 5-hydroxytryptophan or levodopa. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 52:553–560.

Goodwin DW, Schulsinger F, Hermansen L, Guze SB, Winokur G (1973): Alcohol problems in adoptees raised apart from alcoholic biologic parents. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 28:238–243.

Goodwin DW, Schulsinger F, M ller N, Hermansen L, Winokur G, Guze SB (1974): Drinking problems in adopted and nonadopted sons of alcoholics. cf2Arch Gen Psychiatry 31:164–169.

Gorelick DA (1986): Effect of fluoxetine on alcohol consumption in male alcoholics. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 10:113 (abst).

Gorelick DA, Paredes A (1992): Effect of fluoxetine on alcohol consumption in male alcoholics. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:261–265.

Gross-Isseroff R, Biegon A (1988): Autoradiographic analysis of [³H]imipramine binding in the human brain postmortem: Effects of age and alcohol. *J Neurochem* 51:528–534.

Gross-Isseroff R, Salama D, Israeli M, Biegon A (1990): Autoradiographic analysis of age-dependent changes in serotonin 5-HT_2 receptors of the human brain postmortem. *Brain Res* 519:223–227.

Helander A, Beck O, Borg S (1992a): Determination of urinary 5-hydroxytryptophol by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. *J Chromatogr* 579:340–345.

Helander A, Wikström T, Löwenmo C, Jacobsson G, Beck O (1992b): Urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindole-3-acetic acid and 5-hydroxytryptophol after oral loading with serotonin. *Life Sci* 50:1207–1213.

Hjorth M, Bille M, Smith DF (1981): Serum tryptophan levels in alcoholics. *Drug Alcohol Depend* 7:157–161.

Hrubec Z, Omenn GS (1981): Evidence of genetic predisposition to alcoholic cirrhosis and psychosis: Twin concordances for alcoholism and its biological end points by zygosity among male veterans. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 5:207–215.

Insel TR, Zohar J, Benkelfat C, Murphy DL (1990): Serotonin in obsessions, compulsions, and the control of aggressive impulses. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:574–586.

Jimerson DC, Lesem MD, Hegg AP, Brewerton TD (1990): Serotonin in human eating disorders. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:532–544.

Johnson BA, Campling GM, Griffiths P, Cowen PJ (1993): Attenuation of some alcohol-induced mood changes and the desire to drink by 5-HT_3 receptor blockade: A preliminary study in healthy male volunteers. *Psychopharmacology* 112:142–144.

Kendler KS, Heath AC, Neale MC, Kessler RC, Eaves LJ (1992): A population-based twin study of alcoholism in women. *JAMA* 268:1877–1882.

Kent TA, Campbell JL, Pazdernik TL, Hunter R, Gunn WH, Goodwin DW (1985): Blood platelet uptake of serotonin in men alcoholics. *J Stud Alcohol* 46:357–359.

Kranzler HR, Meyer RE (1989): An open trial of buspirone in alcoholics. *J Clin Psychopharmacol* 9:379–380.

Krasner N, Moore MR, Goldberg A, Booth JCD, Frame AH, McClaren AD (1976): A trial of fenfluramine in the treatment of the chronic alcoholic patient. *Br J Psychiatry* 128:346–353.

Krystal JH, Webb E, Kranzler H, Cooney N, Heninger GR, Charney DS (1992): Yohimbine and mCPP effects in alcoholics and healthy subjects. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:393 (abst).

Lester D (1988): Genetic theory: An assessment of the heritability of alcoholism. In Chaudron CD, Wilkinson DA (eds), *Theories on Alcoholism*. Toronto: Addiction Research Foundation, pp 1–28.

Lhuintre JP, Boismare F, Daoust M, et al (1988): Increased platelet affinity for serotonin: A marker for alcohol dependence. In Kuriyama K, Takada A, Ishii H (eds), *Biomedical and Social Aspects of Alcohol and Alcoholism. Excerpta Medica International Series*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, pp 557–560.

Lidberg L, Tuck JR, Åsberg M, Scalia Tomba GP, Bertilsson L (1985): Homicide, suicide and CSF 5-HIAA. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 71:230–236.

Limson R, Goldman D, Roy A, et al (1991): Personality and cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolites in alcoholics and controls. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 48:437–441.

Lingjærde O (1979): Inhibitory effect of ethanol on 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) uptake in human blood platelets in vitro. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol* 45:394–398.

Linnoila M, Virkkunen M, Scheinin M, Nuutila A, Rimon R, Goodwin FK (1983): Low cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid concentration differentiates impulsive from nonimpulsive violent behavior. *Life Sci* 33:2609–2614.

Linnoila M, De Jong J, Virkkunen M (1989): Family history of alcoholism in violent offenders and impulsive fire setters. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 46:613–616.

Littrell J (1988): The Swedish studies of the adopted children of alcoholics. *J Stud Alcohol* 49:491–499.

Malcolm R, Anton RF, Randall CL, Johnston A, Brady K, Thevos A (1992): A placebo-controlled trial of buspirone in anxious inpatient alcoholics. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:1007–1013.

Mann JJ, Arango V, Underwood MD (1990): Serotonin and suicidal behavior. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:476–485.

Martin PR, Weingartner H, Gordon EK, et al (1984): Central nervous system catecholamine metabolism in Korsakoff's Psychosis. *Ann Neurol* 15:184–187.

Mellerup ET, Bech P, Lauritzen L, Lunde M, Plenge P (1993): Platelet paroxetine binding in alcoholics. *Alcohol Alcohol* 27:603–606.

Meltzer HY (1990): Role of serotonin in depression. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:486–500.

Meltzer HY, Arora RC (1988): Genetic control of serotonin uptake in blood platelets: A twin study. *Psychiatry Res* 24:263–269.

Middlemiss DN, Hutson PH (1990): The 5-HT_{1B} receptors. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:132–148.

Monti J, Alterwain P (1991a): The effects of ritanserin on mood, sleep and alcohol intake in chronic alcoholics. *Biol Psychiatry* 29:500S (abst).

Monti J, Alterwain P (1991b): Ritanserin decreases alcohol intake in chronic alcoholics. *Lancet* 337:60.

Murphy GE, Guze SB, King LJ (1962): Urinary excretion of 5-HIAA in chronic alcoholism. *JAMA* 182:565.

Murray RM, Clifford CA, Gurling HMD (1983): Twin and adoption studies: How good is the evidence for a genetic role? In Galanter M (ed), *Recent Developments in Alcoholism, Volume 1*. New York: Plenum Press, pp 25–48.

Naranjo CA, Bremner KE (1993): Treatment related attenuations of alcohol intake, alcohol dependence (AD) and problems. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 53:176 (abst).

Naranjo CA, Kadlec KE (1991): An evaluation of the clinical effects of serotonin uptake inhibitors in alcoholics. *Biol Psychiatry* 29:510S (abst).

Naranjo CA, Sellers EM, Roach CA, Woodley DV, Sanchez-Craig M, Sykora K (1984): Zimelidine-induced variations in alcohol intake by nondepressed heavy drinkers. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 35:374–381.

Naranjo CA, Sellers EM, Sullivan JT, Woodley DV, Kadlec K, Sykora K (1987): The serotonin uptake inhibitor citalopram attenuates ethanol intake. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 41:266–274.

Naranjo CA, Sullivan JT, Kadlec KE, Woodley-Remus DV, Kennedy G, Sellers EM (1989): Differential effects of viqualine on alcohol intake and other consummatory behaviors. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 46:301–309.

Naranjo CA, Kadlec KE, Sanhueza P, Woodley-Remus D, Sellers EM (1990): Fluoxetine differentially alters alcohol intake and other consummatory behaviors in problem drinkers. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 47:490–498.

Naranjo CA, Bremner KE, Poulos CX, Lanctôt KL (1992a): Fluoxetine decreases desire for alcohol. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 51:168 (abst).

Naranjo CA, Poulos CX, Bremner KE, Lanctôt KL (1992b): Citalopram decreases desirability, liking, and consumption of alcohol in alcohol-dependent drinkers. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 51:729–739.

Naranjo CA, Poulos CX, Umana M, Lanctôt KL, Bremner KE, Kwok M (1993): Effects of ritanserin (R) on desire to drink and consummatory behavior (CB) in heavy alcohol drinkers. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 53:176 (abst).

Naiman J, Beving H, Malmgren R (1987): Platelet uptake of serotonin (5-HT) during ethanol withdrawal in male alcoholics. *Thromb Res* 46:803–809.

Olson RE, Gursey D, Vester JW (1960): Evidence for a defect in tryptophan metabolism in chronic alcoholism. *N Engl J Med* 263:1169–1174.

Orenberg EK, Zarcone VP, Renson JF, Barchas JD (1976): The effects of ethanol ingestion on cyclic AMP, homovanillic acid and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in human cerebrospinal fluid. *Life Sci* 19:1669–1672.

Pandey SC, Piano M, Schwertz DW, Davis JM, Pandey GN (1991): Effect of alcohol treatment on $5HT_2$ receptor and receptor mediated PI hydrolysis in rat brain. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 15:334 (abst).

Pandey SC, Piano M, Schwertz DW, Davis JM, Pandey GN (1992a): Effect of ethanol dependence and withdrawal on serotonin$_2$ receptors and phosphoinositide system in rat brain. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:392 (abst).

Pandey SC, Piano MR, Schwertz DW, Davis JM, Pandey GN (1992b): Effect of ethanol administration and withdrawal on serotonin receptor subtypes and receptor-mediated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in rat brain. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:1110–1116.

Payne IR, Lu GHY, Meyer K (1974): Relationship of dietary tryptophan and niacin to tryptophan metabolism in alcoholics and nonalcoholics. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:572–579.

Perman ES (1961): Observations on the effect of ethanol on the urinary excretion of histamine, 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid, catecholamines, and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in man. *Acta Physiol Scand* 51:62–67.

Pickens RW, Svikis DS, McGue M, Lykken DT, Heston LL, Clayton PJ (1991): Heterogeneity in the inheritance of alcoholism: A study of male and female twins. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 48:19–28.

Pietraszek MH, Urano T, Sumioshi K, et al (1991): Alcohol-induced depression: Involvement of serotonin. *Alcohol Alcohol* 26:155–159.

Pihl RO, Young SN, Ervin FR, Plotnick S (1987): Influence of tryptophan availability on selection of alcohol and water by men. *J Stud Alcohol* 48:260–264.

Post RM, Goodwin FK, Gordon E, Wehlin DM (1973): Amine metabolites in human cerebrospinal fluid: Effects of cord transection and spinal fluid block. *Science* 179:897–899.

Rausch JL, Monteiro MG, Schuckit MA (1991): Platelet serotonin uptake in men with family histories of alcoholism. *Neuropsychopharmacology* 4:83–86.

Rolf RH, Matz DR, Brune GG (1978): Serotonin metabolism in chronic alcoholism. *Experientia* 34:74–75.

Rosenfeld G (1960): Inhibitory influence of ethanol on serotonin metabolism. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 103:144–149.

Rosenthal NE, Davenport Y, Cowdry RW, Webster MH, Goodwin FK (1980): Monoamine metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid of depressive subgroups. *Psychiatry Res* 2:113–119.

Ross HE, Glaser FB, Germanson T (1988): The prevalence of psychiatric disorders in patients with alcohol and other drug problems. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 45:1023–1031.

Rotman A (1983): Blood platelets in psychopharmacological research. *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry* 7:135–151.

Roy A, Virkkunen M, Linnoila M (1987): Reduced central serotonin turnover in a subgroup of alcoholics? *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry* 11:173–177.

Roy A, Lamparski D, De Jong J, et al (1990a): Cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolites in alcoholic patients who attempt suicide. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 81:58–61.

Roy A, Virkkunen M, Linnoila M (1990b): Serotonin in suicide, violence, and alcoholism. In Coccaro EF, Murphy DL (eds), *Serotonin in Major Psychiatric Disorders*. Washington, D.C.: American Psychiatric Press, pp 187–208.

Roy A, De Jong J, Lamparski D, et al (1991): Mental disorders among alcoholics. Relationship to age of onset and cerebrospinal fluid neuropeptides. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 48:423–427.

Schmitz J, George DT, Murphy DL, Linnoila M (1990): M-CPP infusion in adult children of alcoholics. *Biol Psychiatry* 27:176 (abst).

Searles JS (1988): The role of genetics in the pathogenesis of alcoholism. *J Abnorm Psychol* 97:153–167.

Siegal FL, Roach MK, Pomeroy LR (1964): Plasma amino acid patterns in alcoholism: The effects of ethanol loading. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 51:605–611.

Sigmi SA, Schechter MD (1988): The role of dopamine and serotonin receptors in the mediation of the ethanol interoceptive cue. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 30:55–64.

Simonsson P, Alling C (1988): The 5-hydroxytryptamine stimulated formation of inositol phosphate is inhibited in platelets from alcoholics. *Life Sci* 42:385–391.

Simonsson P, Ferencz I, Alling C (1989a): Ethanol stimulates basal and serotonin-induced formation of [^{32}P]phosphatidic acid in human platelets. *Drug Alcohol Depend* 24:169–174.

Simonsson P, Hansson E, Alling C (1989b): Ethanol potentiates serotonin stimulated inositol lipid metabolism in primary astroglial cell cultures. *Biochem Pharmacol* 38:2801–2805.

Simonsson P, Berglund M, Oreland L, Moberg A-L, Alling C (1992): Serotonin-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in platelets from post-withdrawal alcoholics. *Alcohol Alcohol* 27:607–612.

Sjöquist B, Fredholm E, Winblad B (1983): The effect of alcoholism on salsolinol and biogenic amines in human brain. *Drug Alcohol Depend* 12:15–23.

Sneddon JM (1973): Blood platelets as a model for monoamine-containing neurones. *Prog Neurobiol* 1:151–198.

Spencer DJ (1972): A short trial for fenfluramine in alcoholism. *J Alcohol* 7:89–90.

Stanley M, Traskman-Bendz L, Dorovini-Zis K (1985): Correlations between aminergic metabolites simultaneously obtained from human CSF and brain. *Life Sci* 37:1279–1286.

Suranyi-Cadotte B, Dongier M, Lafaille F, Luthe L (1989): Platelets of alcoholics, and of subjects genetically at risk for alcoholism, share the same abnormality of imipramine binding sites. *Br J Addict* 84:437–445.

Tabakoff B, Hoffman PL (1991): Neurochemical effects of alcohol. In Frances RJ, Miller SI (eds), *Clinical Textbook of Addictive Disorders*. New York: Guilford Press, pp 501–525.

Tabakoff B, Rittmann RF, Boggan WO (1975): Inhibition of the transport of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid from brain by ethanol. *J Neurochem* 24:1043–1051.

Takahashi S, Yamane H, Kondo H, Tani N (1974): CSF monoamine metabolites in alcoholism: A comparative study with depression. *Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn* 28:347–354.

Thomson SM Jr, McMillen BA (1987): Test for decreased serotonin/tryptophan metabolite ratios in abstinent alcoholics. *Alcohol* 4:1–5.

Tollefson GD, Lancaster SP, Montague-Clouse J (1991): The association of buspirone and its metabolite 1-pyrimidinylpiperazine in the remission of comorbid anxiety with depressive features and alcohol dependency. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 27:163–170.

Tonnesen T, Rassach MK, Sobell LC, Sobell MB, Somer GR, Sellers EM (1991): Ondansetron, a 5-HT$_3$ antagonist, reduces alcohol consumption in alcohol abusers. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 15:382 (abst).

Tyce GM, Fleck EV, Owen CA (1968): 5-Hydroxytryptamine metabolism in brains of ethanol-intoxicated rats. *Mayo Clin Proc* 43:668–673.

Tyers MB (1990): 5-HT$_3$ receptors. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:194–204.

Walsh MP, Howarth PJN, Marks V (1966): Pyridoxine deficiency

and tryptophan metabolism in chronic alcoholics. *Am J Clin Nutr* 19:379–383.

Weir RL, Chase TN, Ng LKY, Kopin IJ (1973): 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid in spinal fluid: Relative contribution from brain and spinal cord. *Brain Res* 52:409–412.

Yoshimoto K, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1992): Alcohol stimulates the release of dopamine and serotonin in the nucleus accumbens. *Alcohol* 9:17–22.

Zacchia C, Pihl RO, Young S, Ervin FR (1987): The influence of altered tryptophan availability on ethanol intoxication in normal men. *J Stud Alcohol* 48:535–540.

Zarcone V, Barchas J, Hoddes E, Mompliasir J, Sack R, Wilson R (1975): Experimental ethanol ingestions: Sleep variables and metabolites of dopamine and serotonin in the cerebrospinal fluid. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 59:431–451.

Zarcone VP, Schreier L, Mitchell G, Orenberg E, Barchas J (1980): Sleep variables, cyclic AMP and biogenic amine metabolites after one day of ethanol ingestion. *J Stud Alcohol* 41:318–324.

References Cited in Tables 1 and 2

1. Siegal et al (1964)	20. Naranjo et al (1984)	39. Ballenger et al (1979)	58. Akhtar et al (1978)
2. Eriksson et al (1983)	21. Naranjo et al (1987)	40. Takahashi et al (1974)	59. Murphy et al (1962)
3. Pietraszek et al (1991)	22. Naranjo et al (1989)	41. Zarcone et al (1975)	60. Walsh et al (1966)
4. Beck et al (1983)	23. Naranjo et al (1990)	42. Ramsing et al (1987a)	61. Payne et al (1974)
5. Lingjaerde (1979)	24. Gewirtz and Pumariega (1992)	43. Orenberg et al (1976)	62. Carlsson et al (1980)
6. Simonsson et al (1989a)	25. Naranjo et al (1992b)	44. Berg et al (1985)	63. Chen et al (1991)
7. Dillon et al (1991)	26. Naranjo et al (1992a)	45. Benkert et al (1983)	64. Cochrane et al (1976)
8. Gross-Isseroff et al (1990)	27. Naranjo and Bremner (1993)	46. Ashcroft et al (1966)	65. Sjöquist et al (1983)
9. Gross-Isseroff and Biegon (1988)	28. Malcolm et al (1992)	47. Benkert et al (1980a)	66. Baccino et al (1987b)
10. Rosenfeld (1960)	29. George et al (1992)	48. Fujimura et al (1983)	67. Beinmann et al (1987)
11. Anton (1965)	30. Tanemura et al (1991)	49. Lidberg et al (1985)	68. Neiman et al (1987)
12. Helander et al (1992b)	31. Naranjo et al (1993)	50. Martin et al (1984)	69. Lhuintre et al (1988)
13. Feldstein et al (1964)	32. Hjorth et al (1981)	51. Benkert and Meinde (1981)	70. Daoust et al (1991)
14. Feldstein et al (1967)	33. Branchey et al (1981)	52. George et al (1993)	71. Ernouf et al (1993)
15. Davis et al (1967)	34. Buydens-Branchey et al (1989)	53. Roy et al (1990a)	72. Bekir et al (1984)
16. Helander et al (1992a)	35. Diehl et al (1986)	54. Linnoila et al (1991)	73. Kent et al (1985)
17. Perman (1961)	36. Buydens-Branchey et al (1988)	55. Roy et al (1991)	74. Mellerup et al (1993)
18. Pihl et al (1987)	37. Friedman et al (1988)	56. Olsson et al (1960)	75. Szanyi-Cadotte et al (1989)
19. Amit et al (1985)	38. Benkert (1981)	57. Thompson and McMillan (1987)	76. Gessner et al (1985)

REVIEW ARTICLE

Serotonin and Alcohol Intake, Abuse, and Dependence: Findings of Animal Studies

David LeMarquand, Robert O. Pihl, and Chawki Benkelfat

Despite a relatively large body of literature on the role of the neurotransmitter serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine, or 5-HT) in the regulation of alcohol intake, the functional significance of serotonergic neurotransmission and its relationship to alcohol intake, abuse, and dependence remains to be fully elucidated. In part two of this review, the experimental (animal) data is summarized along two lines: the effects of serotonergic manipulations on the intake of alcohol, and the effects of acute and chronic alcohol intake, as well as the withdrawal of chronic alcohol, on the serotonergic system. It is concluded that serotonin mediates ethanol intake as a part of its larger role in behavior modulation, such that increases in serotonergic functioning decrease ethanol intake, and decreased serotonergic functioning increases ethanol intake. Ethanol produces transient increases in serotonergic functioning that activate the mesolimbic dopaminergic reward system. The results are discussed in light of recent theories describing the regulatory role of serotonin in general behavior.

Key Words: 5-Hydroxytryptamine, 5-HT, alcohol, ethanol, alcoholism, alcohol dependence

Introduction

In part one of this review, we concluded that evidence exists suggesting that some alcohol-dependent individuals may have lowered central serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine; 5-HT) neurotransmission. A number of difficulties with the clinical paradigm, however, necessitated a thorough review of the animal literature on the relationship between serotonergic neurotransmission and alcohol intake. In addition to allowing for the direct manipulation of brain 5-HT functioning under experimental conditions, studies using animals help to document possible neurochemical interactions and neuroanatomical pathways involved in the regulation of alcohol intake.

The following review proceeds from two standpoints: examining the effects of manipulations of serotonergic neurotransmission on alcohol intake, then the effects of alcohol intake on serotonergic neurotransmission. It is expected that pharmacological interventions facilitating 5-HT neurotransmission will decrease ethanol intake, and vice versa. Furthermore, acute and chronic ethanol should facilitate 5-HT functioning. The article concludes with a discussion of the role of 5-HT in governing alcohol intake in light of current theories regarding the role of 5-HT in the regulation of behavior in general.

Effects of Altered Serotonergic Neurotransmission on Ethanol Intake

Pharmacological Manipulation of the 5-HT System and Alcohol Consummatory Behavior

From the Department of Psychology (DL, ROP) and Psychiatry (ROP, CB), McGill University, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
Address reprint requests to R. O. Pihl, Department of Psychology, McGill University, 1205 Dr. Penfield Ave., Montreal, Québec, CANADA H3A 1B1.
Received December 3, 1993; revised December 14, 1993.

0006-3223/94/$07.00

Table 1. Studies Investigating the Effects of Interventions Decreasing Serotonergic Functioning on Ethanol Intake

Hypothesis	Total No. of studies	Supporting	Refuting	Equivocal/ no change
*p*CPA or *p*CA treatments: ↓ brain 5-HT: ↑ ETOH consumption	20	3[1–3]	14[4–17]	6[8,11,18,18–20]
Neurotoxins 5,6-DHT and 5,7-DHT; electrolytic lesions of 5-HT pathways: ↓ brain 5-HT: ↑ ETOH consumption	7	6[21–26]	2[26,27]	2[22,23]
5-HT antagonists block serotonergic post-synaptic receptors: ↓ brain 5-HT functioning: ↑ ETOH consumption	20	2[28,29]	14[17,30–42]	5[43–46]
5-HT uptake enhancer tianeptine ↑ 5-HT uptake: ↓ 5-HT availability: ↑ ETOH consumption	1		1[47]	

Notes: ↑ = increase; ↓ = decrease; ETOH = ethanol; 5-HT = 5-hydroxytryptamine; *p*CPA = *p*chlorophenylalanine; *p*CA = *p*chloroamphetamine; 5,6-DHT = 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine; 5,7-DHT = 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine.

INTERVENTIONS DECREASING SEROTONERGIC FUNCTION. Given the proposed role of serotonin in governing ethanol intake, one would expect pharmacological manipulations that decrease serotonergic functioning to increase ethanol intake. The most consistent evidence supporting this supposition comes from studies using 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine (DHT) and 5,7-DHT, neurotoxins that selectively eliminate brain 5-HT neurons and consistently increase ethanol intake (see Table 1). A large number of studies have employed *p*-chlorophenylalanine (*p*CPA), a compound that depletes brain 5-HT by inhibiting tryptophan hydroxylase, the enzyme that converts tryptophan (TRP) to 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP) and thus 5-HT. This compound, as well as *p*-chloroamphetamine (*p*CA; also a central 5-HT depletor) most often decrease ethanol intake. Three temporally related mechanisms appear to be overriding *p*CPA's central effect of 5-HT depletion, accounting for these results: a short-term accumulation of highly toxic acetaldehyde on alcohol ingestion; a rebound increase in the synaptic activity of 5-HT; and a conditioned taste aversion due to the association of *p*CPA's noxious side effects with the ingestion of alcohol (Myers and Melchior 1977).

The development of 5-HT agonists and antagonists with high affinities for specific 5-HT receptor subtypes is an advancement over intervention manipulating gross synaptic 5-HT levels. With these compounds, selective 5-HT receptor subtypes can be activated or blocked, respectively. Contrary to expectation, a proliferation of reports demonstrate that 5-HT postsynaptic antagonists reduce ethanol consumption (for example, 5-HT_3 antagonists zacopride, ondansetron (GR38032F), and ICS 205-930; 5-HT_2 antagonist ritanserin; and the mixed 5-HT_1 agonist/5-HT_2 antagonist FG 5893). This effect appears to be relatively specific for ethanol intake, as water and food intake are generally unaffected. Other antagonists (5-HT_{1C2} metergoline and methysergide, 5-HT_3 granisetron) have no effect or increase (nonspecific cinanserin, 5-HT_3 MDL 72222) ethanol intake. As well, discriminative responding for ethanol in pigeons and rats is significantly reduced after injections of the 5-HT_3 antagonists MDL 72222 or ICS 205-930, but not the 5-HT_3 antagonist zacopride or the 5-HT_2 antagonist ketanserin (Grant et al 1990; Grant and Barrett 1991; Grant 1992). These data suggest that the 5-HT_3 receptor subtype in particular may mediate the rewarding qualities of ethanol ingestion. The putative role of the 5-HT_3 receptor subtype in mediating reward and ethanol intake will be discussed below.

INTERVENTIONS INCREASING SEROTONERGIC FUNCTION. As shown in Table 2, evidence indicates that increasing serotonergic neurotransmission through various means decreases ethanol consumption. Serotonin, 5-HT precursors (TRP and 5-HTP), the L-5-HTP derivative triptosine (possibly a 5-HTP releaser), and 5-HT releasers (fenfluramine), and uptake inhibitors (zimeldine, norzimeldine, alaproclate, fluoxetine, fluvoxamine, indalpine, viqualine, citalopram, and sertraline) consistently decrease ethanol consumption in rats, as well as in monkeys and chickens. Studies employing 5-HT precursor (TRP/5-HTP) and releaser/uptake inhibitor (fenfluramine/fluoxetine) combinations generally show that precursor pretreatment enhances

Table 2. A Summary of Studies Examining Ethanol Intake Subsequent to the Administration of Compounds that Increase Serotonergic Functioning

Hypothesis	Total No. of studies	Supporting	Refuting	Equivocal/ no change
Direct brain injection of 5-HT: ↑ 5-HT functioning: ↓ ETOH consumption	1	1[48]		
Peripheral 5-HT admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning: ↓ ETOH consumption	1			1[48]
TRP admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning: ↓ ETOH consumption	5	2[49,50]	2[51,52]	2[52,53]
5-HTP admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning: ↓ ETOH consumption	8	8[4,11,12,35,48, 54–56]		
Tryptosine admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning: ↓ ETOH consumption	1	1[57]		
5-HT uptake inhibitor or releaser admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning: ↓ ETOH consumption	25	25[2,10,40,41,47, 48,50,51,58,59–72]		
5-HT receptor agonist admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning: ↓ ETOH consumption	11	11[10,40,48,49,61, 71,74–79]		

Notes: admin. = administration; TRP = tryptophan; 5-HTP = 5-hydroxytryptophan; 5-HIAA = 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid.

the effects of the releaser or uptake inhibitor on ethanol intake (Fisher et al 1991; Gorelick 1989; Lu et al 1992, 1993). The attenuating effect of 5-HTP on ethanol intake is blocked by pretreatment with the 5-HTP decarboxylase inhibitor RO 4–4602 (a compound that inhibits the conversion of 5-HTP to 5-HT) (Geller et al 1981).

The failure of dietary TRP supplements to decrease ethanol intake in some studies may be due to mode of administration (Zabik 1989), as peripherally administered TRP may be primarily metabolized by hepatic tryptophan pyrrolase and thus decrease TRP availability for brain uptake and conversion to 5-HT (Myers and Melchior 1977). Tryptophan pyrrolase (or tryptophan oxygenase) is the enzyme responsible for TRP degradation along the hepatic kynurenine-nicotinic acid pathway, quantitatively the most important pathway for TRP catabolism in the body. Furthermore, only the electrically evoked release of 5-HT is enhanced by pretreatment with systemically administered TRP; basal 5-HT release is unaffected (Sharp et al 1992). Thus dietary TRP may increase brain 5-HT levels but not 5-HT release and function; serotonergic neuronal activity must also be increased to facilitate increased 5-HT release.

The mechanism of action and specificity of effect of 5-HT uptake inhibitors have been the subject of some speculation. Metergoline (5-HT_{1C2} antagonist) (Rockman et al 1982; Amit et al 1984), cinanserin (nonspecific antagonist) (Gill and Amit 1989), or methiothepin (presynaptic antagonist) (Amit et al 1984) pretreatments do not prevent zimeldine-induced decreases in ethanol consumption. Metergoline pretreatment, however, does partially attenuate the effects of norzimeldine on ethanol intake, and ritanserin (5-HT_2 antagonist) and metergoline do reverse the dexfenfluramine-induced suppression of ethanol intake (Higgins et al 1992). Furthermore, pretreatment with *p*CPA does not block the attenuation of ethanol intake brought about by zimeldine or norzimeldine, but, on the contrary, temporally extends the effects of the 5-HT uptake inhibitors in Sprague-Dawley rats (Amit et al 1984; Gill et al 1985). As well, 5,7-DHT-induced lesions of the nucleus accumbens potentiate the attenuating effects of sertraline on ethanol intake in rats (Myers and Quarfordt 1991). These findings have led some to suggest that 5-HT uptake inhibitors may decrease ethanol intake through non-5-HTergic mechanisms (Amit et al 1991). Some of fluoxetine's effects on alcohol consumption have been attributed to increased activity of the renin-angiotensin system, which is known to decrease ethanol intake (Grupp et al 1988). Furthermore, some researchers have suggested that reductions in ethanol intake by 5-HT uptake inhibitors may be secondary to the attenuation of feeding (Gill and Amit 1989; Gill et al 1988b), as 5-HT uptake inhibitors reduce the intake of water, food, and other nutritive substances (e.g., saccharin) (Fisher et al

1991; Amit et al 1991), as well as the administration of other drugs, such as morphine (Rockman et al 1980) and amphetamine (Yu et al 1986). Some evidence, however, suggests that reductions in food/water and ethanol intake after fenfluramine and fluoxetine are independent (Lu et al 1993).

Studies with 5-HT agonists, including quipazine (nonspecific 5-HT agonist) (Fuller et al 1976), MK-212 (5-HT_{1C2} agonist), and 8-hydroxy-2-(di-N-propylamine)tetralin (8-OH-DPAT), gepirone, ipsapirone and buspirone (all 5-HT_{1A} agonists) (Hamon et al 1990), show consistent reductions in ethanol intake in rats and monkeys. There is also evidence that the putative 5-HT_{1B} agonist 1-[3-(trifluoromethyl)-phenyl]-piperazine (TFMPP) (Middlemiss and Hutson 1990) substitutes for certain doses of ethanol in drug discrimination paradigms, suggesting that this agonist and ethanol act via a common receptor site to produce the ethanol interoceptive cue (Signs and Schechter 1988; Grant and Colombo 1992). (Depletion of 5-HT with *p*CPA also blocks the ethanol-interoceptive cue (Schechter 1978). Assessing the net effect of an agonist on 5-HT neurotransmission is difficult, however. Serotonin agonists, particularly 5-HT_{1A} agonists, effect both presynaptic (somato-dendritic autoreceptors), and postsynaptic receptors (Hamon et al 1990). Moreover, serotonin agonists generally lack specificity, acting at more than one 5-HT receptor subtype as well as at receptors of other neurotransmitter systems. The development of agonists with greater specificity is clearly indicated, as is further research into the functional consequences of specific receptor activation on the 5-HT system. With these caveats in mind, the most parsimonious explanation accounting for the results reviewed above is that 5-HT precursors, agonists and uptake inhibitors decrease ethanol intake by increasing serotonergic neurotransmission.

Serotonergic Functioning in Selectively Bred Alcohol-Prone Rodent Strains

Various rodent species have been selectively bred to be high or low alcohol preferring (Yoshimoto et al 1985; Li et al 1988). These include P (alcohol-preferring) and NP (alcohol-nonpreferring) rats, HAD (high-alcohol-drinking) and LAD (low-alcohol-drinking) rats, UChB (high-alcohol consumer) and UChA (low-alcohol consumer) rats, AA (Alko, alcohol) and ANA (Alko, nonalcohol) rats, N/Nih high and low alcohol-preferring rats, and high and low alcohol-preferring mice. The P line of alcohol-preferring rats will orally self-administer alcohol in a free-choice station with water or some other equally palatable fluid available ad libitum, achieving pharmacologically meaningful blood alcohol concentrations (Li et al 1988). These animals are particularly valuable for studying the role of 5-HT in ethanol preference in that they putatively possess a genetic propensity to consume high levels of ethanol and can be tested before ever having been exposed to ethanol (i.e., alcohol-naive).

The majority of studies support the notion that alcohol preferring animals have consistently lower 5-HT and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) levels in various brain regions relative to their nonpreferring counterparts, as measured before ethanol exposure (Murphy et al 1982; Gongwer et al 1989) or after two-day (Yoshimoto et al 1985; Yoshimoto and Komura 1987) or three- to four-week (Murphy et al 1986, 1987a) washout periods (see Table 3).

Lower 5-HT and metabolite levels in P rats may be attributed to lower 5-HT fiber densities detected in various brain regions of P (versus NP) rats. Moreover, the binding density (B_{max}) and affinity (K_d) of [^{3}H]-serotonin to 5-HT_1 receptors and (specifically) [^{3}H]8-OH-DPAT to 5-HT_{1A} receptors, are higher in a number of brain regions of P rats (Wong et al 1988, 1990). This may be due to an increase in the genetic expression, or alternatively an up-regulation (supersensitivity), of 5-HT_{1A} receptors as a compensatory mechanism for lower presynaptic 5-HT concentrations or lower 5-HT fiber densities in various brain regions of P rats. Alternatively, lower 5-HT_{1A}, 5-HT_{1B} and 5-HT_2 densities found in a number of brain regions of P rats may be due to decreased 5-HT fiber densities.

In contrast to the findings in P rats, alcohol-naive AA rats consistently evidence higher 5-HT/5-HIAA levels compared to ANA rats. Korpi et al (1988) has suggested that ANA rats may have fewer 5-HT neurons and higher 5-HT turnover resulting in the lower brain 5-HT content (thus higher 5-HT in AA rats), although if this were true one might expect a change in 5-HT receptor binding (B_{max} or K_d). This has not been found for either 5-HT_1, 5-HT_2, or 5-HT_3 receptors (Korpi et al 1992) (in this study an increase in [^{3}H]5-HT binding to 5-HT_1 receptors was noted in ANA rats but attributed to behavioural manipulations, not to line differences). It is possible that two different subgroups of alcohol-preferring rats (P, HAD, and N/Nih versus AA) with differing neurochemical characteristics have been produced through genetic selection (Korpi et al 1988). Alternatively, McBride et al (1989a) stress the need to demonstrate that all alcohol-preferring inbred rodent strains have strong alcohol consummatory drives and that alcohol is positively reinforcing in the central nervous system (CNS) of these animals, as has been demonstrated in P rats.

Rodent strains that spontaneously exhibit an ethanol preference (as opposed to being selectively bred for that characteristic; for example, Fawn Hooded [F-H] rats and C57 mice) also evidence deficient 5-HT functioning. Alcohol-naive C57 mice have lower brain TRP, 5-HT, and 5-HIAA levels compared to nonpreferring CBA mice, differences attributed to a decrease in TRP availability secondary to higher levels and activity of liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity associated with a higher circulating corticosterone concentration (Badawy et al 1989). Higher

Table 3. Summary of Studies on Serotonergic Functioning in Selectively Bred Alcohol-Prone Rodent Strains

Hypothesis	Total No. of studies	Supporting	Refuting	Equivocal or no change	Animal strain(s)
Baseline brain 5-HT/5-HIAA levels ↓ in ETOH-pref. vs. nonpref. animals	16	6 (CEREC. SN. HIP. aSTR. THAL. HYP. NA)			P; HAD; N/NIH pref.; ETOH-pref. inbred mice
			7 WB; HYP	5	AA
					HAD
					ETOH-pref. C57BL vs. nonpref. DBA mice
Fewer 5-HT fibers in ETOH-pref. vs. nonpref. rats	2	2 vHYP. dHIP. vHIP. pCINGC. mNA. aFC. STR; MRN		1 IFC. INA. aNA	P
Baseline brain precursor levels (TRP or 5-HTP) ↓ in ETOH-pref. vs. nonpref. animals	3	1			ETOH-pref. C57 vs. nonpref. CBA mice
				2; HYP	AA
Rate of 5-HT synthesis (brain 5-HTP accumulation after blockade of amino acid decarboxylase) ↓ in ETOH-pref. vs. nonpref. animals	2			2	AA
5-HTP admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning; ↓ ETOH consumption	2	2			UChB. P
Direct 5-HT injection in NA: ↑ 5-HT functioning; ↓ ETOH consumption	1	1			P
5-HT uptake inhibitors/releasers: ↑ 5-HT functioning; ↓ ETOH consumption	11	11			P. HAD. UChB. F-H ETOH-pref. rats
Baseline 5-HT$_1$ receptor binding ↑ in ETOH-pref. vs. nonpref. animals	6	3 FC. HIP. mNA. mPFC. vHIP	3 DRN (5-HT$_{1A}$). CAU-PUT. mNA (5-HT$_{1B}$)	3 INA. SN. AC	P
				P. MB. HIP. FC. HYP	AA
			STR. BS (5-HT$_{1A}$)	FC. HIP. HYP (5-HT$_{1A}$)	F-H ETOH-pref. rats

(Continued on the following page)

Table 3. *(Continued from previous page)*

Hypothesis	Total No. of studies	Supporting	Refuting	Equivocal or no change	Animal strain(s)
Baseline 5-HT$_1$ receptor binding ↑ in ETOH-pref. vs. nonpref. animals	4		1 CEREC (IV layer), CLAU, NA, OT, CAU-PUT[116]	3[112]	P
				P, MB, HIP, FC, HYP[88]	AA
		1 FC, STR[113]		HIP, HYP, BS[113]	F-H
Baseline 5-HT$_1$ receptor binding ↑ in ETOH-pref. vs. nonpref. animals	2			1[117]	P
				1 AMYG, NA, HIP, FC[72]	AA
5-HT agonist admin.: ↑ 5-HT functioning; ↓ ETOH consumption	6	6[108,109,110–120]		1[118]	P, HAD, ETOH-pref. inbred & outbred Wistar rats
5-HT antagonist admin.: ↓ 5-HT functioning; ↑ ETOH consumption	3		1[121]	2[84,100]	P Sardinian ETOH-pref. rats
*p*CPA; 5,6- or 5,7-DHT; electrolytic lesions of 5-HT pathways; ↓ 5-HT functioning; ↑ ETOH consumption	5		5[84,120,122–124]		AA, high ETOH-pref. rats, UChB

Notes: pref. = preferring; a = anterior; d = dorsal; l = lateral; AMYG = amygdala; AC = amygdaloid complex; BS = brain stem; CAU = caudate nucleus; CEREC = cerebral cortex; CINGC = cingulate cortex; CLAU = claustrum; FC = frontal cortex; HIP = hippocampus; HYP = hypothalamus; MB = midbrain; nonpref. = nonpreferring; m = medial; p = posterior; v = ventral; NA = nucleus accumbens; OT = olfactory tubercules; P = pons; PFC = prefrontal cortex; PUT = putamen; MRN = median raphe nucleus; SN = septal nuclei; STR = striatum; THAL = thalamus; WB = whole brain.

cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) TRP (but no differences in CSF 5-HIAA) have been noted in spontaneously ethanol-preferring vervet monkeys compared to nonpreferring monkeys (Ervin et al 1990) after one month's abstinence from alcohol following three months' ethanol exposure, possibly an inherent difference in the ethanol preferring monkeys or a consequence of prior ethanol exposure. Other studies with rodents (see below) and alcoholics (e.g., Beck et al 1983) have demonstrated increases in brain and CSF TRP levels subsequent to chronic ethanol intake.

As with unselected rat lines, interventions increasing 5-HT functioning (e.g., the 5-HT uptake inhibitors fluoxetine, fluvoxamine, zimeldine, and citalopram; the releasers fenfluramine and dexfenfluramine) all diminish ethanol intake in a variety of alcohol-preferring rat strains. Fluoxetine also attenuates the palatability-induced ethanol intake of NP rats, while not affecting the intake of a sugar solution in control groups (Gatto et al 1990). Consistent with earlier data, the 5-HT antagonists methysergide (5-HT$_{1C2}$ antagonist; Peroutka et al 1990) and LY 53857 (5-HT$_2$ antagonist) failed to attenuate fluvoxamine-induced reductions in ethanol intake in P rats (Murphy et al 1985). Serotonin receptor agonists, including 8-OH-DPAT, buspirone, ipsapirone, and NDO-008 (5-HT$_{1A}$ agonists), TFMPP (5-HT$_{1B}$ agonist), and 1-(2,5-dimethoxy-4-iodophenyl)-2-aminopropane (DOI) (5-HT$_2$ agonist) also consistently decrease alcohol consumption in alcohol-preferring rodent strains. Local application of 8-OH-DPAT into the dorsal raphe nucleus (but not the nucleus accumbens) reduces ethanol preference (Schreiber et al 1993). 8-OH-DPAT reportedly interferes

BIOL PSYCHIATRY 1994;36:395–421

with motor function (Murphy et al 1987b, 1988b; McBride et al 1989b), which could explain its effectiveness in reducing ethanol intake. Ipsapirone-induced decreases in ethanol preference can be blocked by the nonselective 5-HT_{1A} antagonist spiperone, or attenuated by *p*CPA pretreatment (Schreiber et al 1993). The putative 5-HT_{1A} antagonist spiroxatrine (Nelson and Taylor 1986) had no effect on ethanol intake in P rats, but augmented decreases in ethanol intake resulting from separate doses of fluoxetine and 8-OH-DPAT, suggesting that spiroxatrine may possess partial post-synaptic 5-HT_{1A} agonist properties or modulate 5-HT_{1A} receptor sites to enhance the actions of 5-HT agonists (McBride et al 1989b).

A floor effect (the inability of an intervention to diminish 5-HT functioning due to already low 5-HT levels) may explain a number of disparate findings with alcohol-preferring rats. Administration of the antagonists methysergide (5-$HT_{1C/2}$) or LY 53857 (5-HT_2) (Murphy et al 1985; Weiss et al 1990), lesions of the midbrain raphe nuclei or 5,6-DHT injections (Kiianmaa 1976; Zhukov et al 1985), 5,7-DHT injections (Kiianmaa and Attila 1979), or oral *p*CPA (Kiianmaa 1976; Contreras et al 1990) fail to alter ethanol consumption in alcohol-preferring rats, even when the same treatments in nonpreferring rats lead to greater ethanol intake (Zhukov et al 1985). Consistent with other studies using 5-HT_3 antagonists reviewed above, MDL 72222 dose-dependently decreased voluntary ethanol consumption in Sardinian ethanol preferring rats, with no changes in total fluid intake (Fadda et al 1991), although it did not antagonize the discriminative effects of ethanol in HAD and LAD rats (Krimmer 1992).

Section Summary

Despite the wide variety of methodologies, species and strains of animals, and pharmacological manipulations employed, a sizable number of studies have provided support for the notion that facilitation of serotonergic neurotransmission leads to decreases in ethanol intake. The corollary of this hypothesis, that decreased serotonergic neurotransmission facilitates ethanol intake, has received much more equivocal support. Two lines of research need further elucidation. First, the mechanisms through which compounds that decrease ethanol consumption exert their effect, particularly the 5-HT uptake inhibitors, need to be elucidated. It is likely that interactions with other neurotransmitter systems are involved. Second, the net effect of specific 5-HT agonists and antagonists on 5-HT neurotransmission needs to be clarified.

Effect of Ethanol on CNS Serotonergic Neurotransmission: Experimental Studies

If a genetically transmitted deficit in central serotonergic functioning exists in some individuals that leads to increased alcohol intake, then perhaps, as Tabakoff and Hoffman (1991) suggest, the consumption of ethanol facilitates serotonergic neurotransmission and ethanol is being used by alcoholics to self-medicate serotonergic hypoactivity. It is therefore important to understand the effects of acute and chronic ethanol administration, as well as the withdrawal of chronic ethanol, on the serotonin neurotransmitter system.

Acute Ethanol

As portrayed in Tables 4 and 5, studies measuring the steady-state brain levels of 5-HT and 5-HIAA as well as the release and uptake of 5-HT suggest that acute ethanol facilitates serotonergic functioning. Decreases in brain 5-HT after acute ethanol may also suggest increased 5-HT neurotransmission, as typically these studies find concomitant increases in 5-HIAA, suggesting increased 5-HT turnover. Increases in brain 5-HIAA after acute ethanol may be due, however, to an ethanol-induced inhibition of 5-HIAA clearance from the brain, rather than an increase in serotonergic neuronal activity (Tabakoff et al 1975a,b; Nutt and Glue 1986). For example, Tyce et al (1970) noted a slower rate of decline in brain 5-HIAA concentration in ethanol-treated rats after the monoamine oxidase inhibitor (MAOI) pargyline compared to controls. Evidence contrary to this notion includes the observation that greater 5-HIAA elevations with smaller doses of ethanol at lower blood alcohol levels, even though it might be expected that higher ethanol doses would produce greater inhibition of the active transport of 5-HIAA out of the brain, and thus higher brain 5-HIAA levels (Holman and Snape 1985). In addition, 5-HIAA has also been shown to be increased in certain brain regions although not in others. If an inhibition of clearance were responsible for increased brain 5-HIAA, one would expect global increases in 5-HIAA in almost all brain regions (Khanib et al 1988).

Despite increases in 5-HT levels, one must be cautious in concluding that acute ethanol facilitates 5-HT functioning, as two studies on the firing rates of raphe neurons after acute ethanol had equivocal results. As well, the majority of studies investigating 5-HT metabolism suggest that acute ethanol does not facilitate 5-HT turnover. Similarly, acute ethanol consistently increases tryptophan pyrrolase activity, suggesting reduced levels of circulating plasma TRP available for brain uptake. As TRP competes for brain uptake with a number of other large neutral amino acids (LNAAs; e.g., tyrosine, phenylalanine, leucine, and others), brain TRP uptake is dependent not only on the concentration of plasma TRP but also on the plasma concentrations of the other LNAAs competing for the same transport mechanism across the blood–brain barrier. Because a number of studies have demonstrated increases in brain TRP and 5-HTP following acute ethanol, this suggests either that the ratio of TRP to other LNAAs is in-

Table 4. Summary of Changes in 5-HT and Metabolite Levels after Acute Ethanol in Specific Brain Regions of Rodents

5-Hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)			
Brain area	Increase	Decrease	No change
Whole brain			
Brain stem	MB/BS MB	BS P-MED MB DRN RF VTA	BS LC
Cerebellum		CEREBC	CEREB
Diencephalon	HYP aHYP/POA	HYP HYP aHYP/POA	HYP THAL
Limbic system		AMYG HIP LF	d,vAMYG HIP SN LSN
Corpus striatum	STR NA	STR CAU NA	STR pSTR NA
Cerebral cortex	FB TEL FC	CERE mPFC	CEREC CEREH OB OT FC PFC

5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA)			
Brain area	Increase	Decrease	No change
Whole brain			
Brain stem	P-MED MB RF BS		VTA lower BS
Cerebellum	CEREBC		CEREB
Diencephalon	HYP		HYP THAL
Limbic system	vAMYG		AMYG HIP SN LSN LF
Corpus striatum	STR CAU NA	STR NA	STR NA
Cerebral cortex	CEREC	CEREC	CEREC OB OT FC mPFC

Brain stem = medulla (MED), pons, midbrain, dorsal raphe nuclei (DRN), reticular formation (RF), ventral tegmental area (VTA), locus coeruleus (LC).
Cerebellum = cerebellar cortex (CEREBC), cerebellum (CEREB).
Diencephalon = thalamus, hypothalamus, preoptic area (POA).
Limbic system = hippocampus, septal nuclei, lateral septal nucleus (LSN), amygdala (amygdaloid complex), limbic forebrain (LF).
Corpus striatum = striatum (caudate, putamen), nucleus accumbens.
Cerebral cortex = cerebrum (CERE), cerebral cortex, cerebral hemispheres (CEREH), forebrain (FB), telencephalon (TEL), olfactory bulbs (OB), olfactory tubules, frontal cortex, prefrontal cortex.

creased (i.e., ethanol decreases the plasma concentrations of other LNAAs more than that of TRP), or that ethanol facilitates the actual brain uptake of TRP.

Evidence indicates that acute ethanol may decrease the uptake or increase the release of 5-HT in rat brain tissue and blood platelets. Studies investigating the effects of acute ethanol on the binding of serotonergic ligands to receptor subtypes suggest that very high ethanol doses inhibit receptor binding. It is questionable whether acute ethanol affects 5-HT receptor binding at lower, pharmacologically relevant doses, given that even at high doses, the effects of ethanol on receptor binding were small (Bockholtz et al 1989).

Some evidence suggests that acute ethanol may have a biphasic effect on brain 5-HT. Badawy and Evans (1976) report that acute ethanol initially increased the concentrations of free serum TRP, brain TRP, brain 5-HT, and brain 5-HIAA in Wistar rats above control levels because of increased TRP availability. Seven to 8 hr after ethanol administration, the concentrations of these compounds decreased below control values due to increasing tryptophan pyrrolase

1994:36:395–421

Table 5. Summary of Studies Investigating Serotonergic Functioning in Animal Species after Acute Doses of Ethanol

Hypothesis	Total No. of studies	Supporting	Refuting	Equivocal/ no change
Brain 5-HT levels ↑ after acute ETOH	45	15	15	21
Brain 5-HIAA levels ↑ after acute ETOH	24	14	5	13
ETOH facilitates firing of neurons in the DRN and MRN	2	1	1	
Brain 5-HT metabolism ↑ after acute ETOH: studies using MAOIs and radiolabelled 5-HT	14	2	5	7
↓ liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity after acute ETOH	11		11	
Plasma TRP levels ↑ after acute ETOH	4	1	2	1
Brain TRP levels ↑ after acute ETOH	7	3	1	3
Brain TRP uptake ↑ after acute ETOH	2			2
Brain tryptophan hydroxylase activity ↑ after acute ETOH	3		2	2
Brain 5-HTP levels ↑ after acute ETOH	8	4	1	3
Brain and platelet 5-HT uptake ↓ after acute ETOH	4	4	1	
Brain and platelet 5-HT release ↑ after acute ETOH	3	2		1
Brain 5-HT receptor binding ↑ after acute ETOH	3		2	1
5-HT$_3$ receptor-mediated ion current ↑ after acute ETOH	2	2		

Notes: MAOIs = monoamine oxidase inhibitors.

levels. Mørland et al (1985) found additional evidence for an alcohol-induced biphasic alteration in the serotonergic system, as plasma TRP levels were increased 15 min after acute ethanol administration, followed by increased tryptophan oxygenase (pyrrolase) activity 5 hr later. Many of the disparate results of studies reviewed above may be accounted for by including changes in the serotonergic system over time following acute ethanol.

It is clear that serotonergic neurotransmission is a complex process, and that ethanol can affect this system at any number of points. At this time the picture is not clear enough to draw firm conclusions concerning the effects of ethanol on 5-HT neurotransmission; however, the overall evidence suggests that acute ethanol facilitates serotonergic functioning.

Chronic Ethanol

There is strong evidence that chronic ethanol administration (anywhere from 3 days to 25 months) increases brain serotonergic functioning (see Tables 6 and 7). Chronic ethanol increases 5-HT and 5-HIAA in whole brain samples and in specific brain regions, as well as enhances precursor availability (decreased tryptophan pyrrolase, increased plasma and brain TRP, increased tryptophan hydroxylase activity and increased 5-HTP).

On the other hand, some studies have found that chronic ethanol decreases 5-HT metabolism and increases 5-HT uptake. Branchey et al (1981) have reported lower plasma TRP levels and more importantly a decreased ratio of TRP to the other amino acids competing for brain entry in "alcoholic" baboons and rats chronically treated with ethanol, and lower levels of brain TRP and 5-HT in the chronic ethanol consuming rats. The reason for the marked discrepancy between these studies and others showing increased TRP after chronic ethanol is not known; however, in Branchey et al's (1981) and others' (Ledig et al 1982) studies, total caloric intake between control and experimental groups was equated, a factor some experiments overlook. Peripheral and central 5-HT precursor levels will be in-

Table 6. Summary of Changes in 5-HT and Metabolite Levels after Chronic Ethanol in Specific Brain Regions of Rodents

5-Hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)			
Brain area	Increase	Decrease	No change
Whole brain	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Brain stem	RHOM[220] MES[220]	BS[illegible] P-MED[168] MES[168] RF[132] VTA[131] DRN[131] LC[131]	BS[illegible] MB[147]
Cerebellum	CEREB[220]		
Diencephalon	DIEN[220]	DIEN[168] lHYP[132] PN[134]	DIEN[221] LvmHYP[131]
Limbic system		SN[131] d,vAMYG[131]	LS[221] HIP[illegible]
Corpus striatum	STR[221,222]	STR[131] CAU[132]	STR[221,229]
Cerebral cortex		CEREH[225] TEL[168]	CEREC[168,220] CEREH[168,221] FB[147]

5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA)			
Brain area	Increase	Decrease	No change
Whole brain	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Brain stem	MES[220] RHOM[220] DRN[131] LC[131]		BS[221,222] P-MED[168] MES[168] RF[132] VTA[131]
Cerebellum			CEREB[220]
Diencephalon		PN[131]	DIEN[168,220,222] lHYP[131,132] vmHYP[131]
Limbic system	HIP[223]		LS[221] HIP[illegible] SN[131] d,vAMYG[131]
Corpus striatum	STR[131,168,222] CAU[132] NA[132]		STR[221–226]
Cerebral cortex	CEREC[168,220] CEREH[221]		CEREH[220] TEL[168]

Brain stem = rhombencephalon (RHOM), mesencephalon (MES).
Diencephalon (DIEN) = paraventricular nucleus (PN).
Limbic system (LS).

fluenced by between-group variations in total caloric intake, as TRP competes for brain uptake across the blood–brain barrier with other LNAAs. Paradoxically, other studies that have equated groups on total caloric intake (Pohorecky et al 1974, 1978) have found results opposite to those of Branchey et al (1981) (i.e., higher TRP after acute ethanol).

No clear effect of chronic ethanol exposure on 5-HT receptors has been noted, however chronic ethanol decreased the number of 5-HT_{1A} binding sites in the hippocampus, with no changes in the binding characteristics of 5-HT_{1A} or 5-HT_2 receptors in the frontal cortex, or striatal and hypothalamic 5-HT_{1B} receptors (Ulrichsen 1991). This was interpreted as a down-regulation in inhibitory postsynaptic hippocampal 5-HT_{1A} receptors, leading to a hyperactivity that counteracted the depressant effects of ethanol and led to ethanol tolerance (Ulrichsen 1991). This seemingly indicates a facilitation of hippocampal serotonergic neurotransmission. Alternatively, the down-regulation of 5-HT_{1A} receptors may have been a direct result of ethanol-induced increases in synaptic 5-HT, however. Wu et al (1986) noted a significant reduction in the K^+ evoked release of hippocampal [^{14}C]5-HT after chronic ethanol, evidence against this hypothesis.

A number of studies found increased 5-HT uptake after chronic ethanol, suggesting a decreased availability of 5-HT in the synapse. Prominent strain effects were noted between Sprague-Dawley and Fawn Hooded rats. In Sprague-Dawley rats, chronic ethanol increased increased hippocampal 5-HT uptake. In Fawn Hooded rats, chronic ethanol decreased a high basal uptake of 5-HT prior to ethanol intake, suggesting that ethanol increases low basal serotonergic functioning in this ethanol-preferring rat strain (Daoust et al 1991).

Withdrawal from Chronic Ethanol

Indicators of central serotonergic functioning measured following the withdrawal of chronically administered ethanol

Table 7. Summary of Studies Investigating Serotonergic Functioning in Animal Species after Chronic Ethanol Administration

Hypothesis	Total No. of studies	Supporting	Refuting	Equivocal or no change
Brain 5-HT levels ↑ after chronic ETOH	38	13	9	21
Brain 5-HIAA levels ↑ after chronic ETOH	24	15	4	11
Brain 5-HT metabolism ↑ after chronic ETOH (including studies using MAOIs)	6	1	3	2
↓ liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity after chronic ETOH	14	11	2	1
Plasma, brain and CSF TRP levels ↑ after chronic ETOH	14	11	3	1
Brain tryptophan hydroxylase activity ↑ after chronic ETOH	3	3		
Brain 5-HTP levels ↑ after chronic ETOH	2	2	1	
Brain and platelet 5-HT uptake ↓ after chronic ETOH	4	1	3	2
Brain and platelet 5-HT release ↑ after chronic ETOH	2		1	1
Brain 5-HT receptor binding ↑ after chronic ETOH	2		1	2

Notes: CSF = cerebrospinal fluid.

have generally suggested a decrease in serotonergic functioning due to the loss of the facilitating effects of ethanol on this neurotransmitter system (see Tables 8 and 9). Serotonin functional indicators have generally been measured 12 hr and beyond after the final dose of ethanol, following the disappearance of signs of intoxication (e.g., loss of equilibrium) and at the onset of signs of withdrawal (e.g., tremors, seizures).

Many studies have found no differences in 5-HT/5-HIAA levels in the whole brain and specific brain regions or 5-HT accumulation after pargyline after withdrawal of chronic ethanol. When taking the time course of changes into account, however, the withdrawal from chronic ethanol initially reduces brain 5-HT and 5-HIAA levels, which subsequently return to control values as the withdrawal period continues (Kahn and Scudder 1976; Badawy et al 1980b; Badawy and Evans 1983; Blagova et al 1982). This effect has been interpreted as a rebound decrease from increased 5-HT/5-HIAA levels during chronic ethanol. This interpretation fits well with the notion that decreased functioning of the serotonergic system on withdrawal from chronic ethanol ingestion may be at least partly responsible for the initiation of further ethanol intake. Other evidence fits this interpretation. Tryptophan pyrrolase rebounds from decreased levels during chronic ethanol intake to increases after ethanol withdrawal (Badawy and Evans 1973, 1983), suggesting a decreased availability of TRP for brain uptake and conversion to 5-HT. Congruent with this, a number of studies have found depressed serum and brain TRP levels (see Table 8). Furthermore, the accumulation of radioactive 5-HT and 5-HIAA after [^{14}C]TRP injection is reduced during ethanol withdrawal (Tabakoff et al 1977).

Alternatively, it is also possible that the increases in whole brain 5-HT following the withdrawal of chronic ethanol (Table 9) indicate increased turnover and functioning of the serotonergic system. These increases subsequently decline to control levels as the withdrawal period continues (Griffiths et al 1974; Littleton et al 1974). It has also been suggested that the increases in brain 5-HIAA seen after withdrawal of ethanol represent a carryover effect of ethanol's inhibition of the clearance of 5-HIAA from the CSF (Tabakoff and Boggan 1974).

Some studies suggest a selective sensitivity of the hippocampus to ethanol in some rodent strains. Chronic ethanol decreased hippocampal 5-HT release and increased uptake; during withdrawal from chronic ethanol 5-HT binding was decreased in the hippocampus. Both sets of data may be indicative of decreased hippocampal serotonergic functioning. Decreased hippocampal [^{3}H]5-HT binding (Muller et al 1980), specifically the number of hippocampal 5-HT$_{1A}$ binding sites (Ulrichsen 1991) after chronic ethanol withdrawal, has been found. One might expect a compensatory

Table 8. Summary of Studies Investigating Serotonergic Functioning in Animal Species after the Withdrawal of Chronic Ethanol Administration

Hypothesis	Total No. of studies	Supporting	Refuting	Equivocal/ no change
Brain 5-HT levels ↓ after ETOH withdrawal	19	7	3	11
Brain 5-HIAA levels ↓ after ETOH withdrawal	10	4	4	5
Brain 5-HT metabolism ↓ after ETOH withdrawal using MAOIs and radiolabelled 5-HT	2	1		2
↑ liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity after ETOH withdrawal	2	2		
Precursor levels (plasma & brain TRP, brain tryptophan hydroxylase activity & 5-HTP) ↓ after ETOH withdrawal	6	4	1	2
Brain 5-HT receptor binding ↑ after chronic ETOH withdrawal	4	1 STR. BS	2 HIP. HIP (5-HT_{1A})	3 FC ($5\text{-HT}_{1A,2}$) STR. HYP (5-HT_{1B}). CAU. HIP. COR (5-HT_{1}). ($5\text{-HT}_{1A,2}$)
Brain 5-HT release ↓ after ETOH withdrawal	1			1 HIP. HYP

Notes: COR = cortex.

up-regulation of 5-HT postsynaptic receptors following the withdrawal of chronic ethanol. Assuming ethanol increases 5-HT levels and facilitates 5-HTergic neurotransmission early in a chronic ethanol administration paradigm, a down-regulation (i.e., decrease in number) of 5-HT receptors would occur in response to increased availability of 5-HT. As ethanol administration progressed (and tolerance developed), alcohol-induced increase in 5-HT levels would gradually attenuate, and receptor numbers would up-regulate slightly and stabilize. Following withdrawal and a decline in synaptic serotonin, a compensatory up-regulation in 5-HT receptors should occur. Some support for this line of reasoning comes from a study noting increased striatal and brain stem [^{3}H]5-HT binding after the withdrawal of chronic ethanol administration (Muller et al 1980).

Selectively Bred Alcohol-Prone Rodent Strains

Studies investigating various parameters of serotonergic functioning in selectively bred alcohol-preferring and nonpreferring rodent strains after acute and chronic ethanol (summarized in Table 10) also support the notion that ethanol potentiates serotonergic functioning. Acute and chronic ethanol administration increases brain 5-HT/5-HIAA levels (and 5-HTP accumulation) in a number of brain regions and in a variety of alcohol-preferring (and nonpreferring) rodent strains. For example, a 20% increase in 5-HIAA in the nucleus accumbens, frontal cortex, and anterior striatum of P rats after acute ethanol (Murphy et al 1983) suggests increased activity of dorsal raphe neurons projecting to these brain areas (McBride et al 1990). Chronic ethanol also raises CSF TRP and 5-HIAA levels in spontaneous alcohol-preferring monkeys compared to controls not exposed to ethanol (Ervin et al 1990). Finally, chronic ethanol ingestion can desensitize the response of the serotonergic system to an ethanol challenge (McBride et al 1990), as an acute dose of ethanol administered to alcohol-tolerant P rats (on daily ethanol for 4 to 5 weeks) and nontolerant P rats led to a significantly decreased elevation of 5-HIAA in the nucleus accumbens of the tolerant P rats (Murphy et al 1988a).

Section Summary

The studies reviewed in this section suggest that acute and chronic ethanol produce transient increases in 5-HT levels and functioning. The facilitation of serotonergic functioning likely becomes less and less with successive doses of ethanol as the serotonergic system adapts to chronic ethanol administration. After withdrawal of chronic ethanol, a decrease in 5-HT/5-HIAA levels and concomitant decrease in serotonergic functioning occurs, producing the biochemical

Table 9. Summary of Changes in 5-HT and Metabolite Levels after the Withdrawal of Chronic Ethanol in Specific Brain Regions of Rodents

5-Hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)			
Brain area	Increase	Decrease	No change
Whole brain			
Brain stem			BS P-MED MES
Cerebellum			
Diencephalon		HYP	DIEN THAL
Limbic system		HIP	HIP
Corpus striatum		STR	STR
Cerebral cortex		FB	CERE CEREC FB TEL OB FC

5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA)			
Brain area	Increase	Decrease	No change
Whole brain			
Brain stem	P-MED MES		BS
Cerebellum			
Diencephalon	DIEN THAL		HYP
Limbic system			HIP
Corpus striatum		STR	
Cerebral cortex	CEREC CERE TEL		CEREC FB OB FC

conditions for a resumption of ethanol intake. Wide variation exists in the results of these studies due to between-study differences in dependent measures, doses of ethanol, routes of ethanol administration, assessment times, species and strains of animals, and brain regions employed. Reliable differences in serotonergic functioning after ethanol have been demonstrated across brain regions (Kempf et al 1985), rodent strains (Kempf et al 1990), and times of assessment (Badawy and Evans 1976).

A recent review by Tabakoff and Hoffman (1991) has reached conclusions similar to those above, namely that acute ethanol facilitates serotonergic functioning. Earlier reviews, however, concluded that chronic ethanol decreased 5-HT turnover (Tabakoff and Hoffman 1983; Hoffman and Tabakoff 1985). Clearly evidence exists for both hypotheses. Electrophysiological studies on the effects of acute and chronic ethanol on the firing rates of serotonergic neurons projecting to different brain regions may assist in clarifying whether increases in 5-HT levels and turnover lead to increases in neurotransmission, and in which specific brain regions.

Discussion

In this review (parts one and two), it was proposed that chronic alcohol intake may be mediated by a functional deficit in serotonergic neurotransmission. The evidence reviewed, though far from conclusive, suggests that decreased 5-HT functioning through synthesis inhibition, postsynaptic antagonism or neurotoxic lesioning leads to increased alcohol intake. A stronger relationship has been demonstrated between increased 5-HT functioning, through uptake inhibition or receptor agonism, and reductions in ethanol intake.

By what mechanism(s) do alterations in 5-HT transmission affect ethanol intake? In experimental animals, decreased 5-HT functioning increases dopamine (DA)-induced locomotor activity, increases exploratory behavior and the propensity to intersperse alternate behaviours with exploratory behaviour, releases punishment-induced behavioural suppression, increases responding for reward and nonreward, increases food intake and sexual behavior, and facilitates aggression (for comprehensive reviews, see Spoont 1992; Soubrié 1986). Increased serotonergic functioning leads to the converse of these behaviors in many instances. Soubrié (1986), in his review of the mechanisms of benzodiazepine-induced anxiolysis, argues that the behavioural manifestations of low 5-HT functioning, although

Table 10. Summary of Studies Investigating Serotonergic Functioning in Selectively Bred Alcohol-Preferring Rodent Strains after Acute and Chronic Ethanol Administration

Hypothesis	Total No. of studies	Supporting	Refuting	Equivocal/ no change	Animal strain(s)
Brain 5-HT levels ↑ after acute ETOH	2	1 NA[97]			HAD and LAD
				1[247]	P
Brain 5-HT levels ↑ after chronic ETOH	3	2 HYP. MB. COR[88,97]			AA
				1[247]	P
Brain 5-HIAA levels ↑ after acute ETOH	4	3 NA. FC. aSTR[88,247,248]			P: AA and ANA
				1[93]	HAD and LAD
Brain and CSF 5-HIAA levels ↑ after chronic ETOH	4			3[88,97,247]	AA: P
		1[250]			ETOH-prefer. vervet monkeys
Brain 5-HTP levels ↑ after acute ETOH	1	1[88]			AA and ANA

similar to those following benzodiazepine administration, do not reflect anxiolysis. Instead, animals with low 5-HT transmission are primarily impelled to make active motor responses. Secondarily, the probable consequences of active responding are less important in controlling behavior. Decreased 5-HT functioning lowers the threshold for passivity or constraint tolerance. Soubrié likens lowered 5-HT neurotransmission to increased impulsiveness and "acting out" behavior.

From an information processing perspective, 5-HT stabilizes signal propagation in neural systems, inhibiting impingement of the neural system by exogenous signal sources unless they are of sufficient intensity or psychological relevance to the organism (Spoont 1992). Once the signal gains access to the system, 5-HT constrains its intensity to prevent an overshoot in the system. Consequently, decreased serotonergic functioning (1) increases the sensitivity of a neural system to perturbation by exogenous stimuli such that its ability to maintain self-organization is compromised; and (2) increases the propensity for overshoot of other dynamic elements within the system. The overshoot outlined in (2) is manifested behaviorally by (a) an increase in the likelihood that a given behavior will occur and an increase in the magnitude of responding (due to an impairment of 5-HT's negative feedback modulation) (b) a slower recovery time of a behavior initiated in the absence of 5-HT's constraining action (i.e., the behavior persists longer), and (c) a decrease in sensitivity to cues that would attenuate the behavior.

In this context, increases in ethanol ingestion subsequent to decreased serotonergic transmission may be a consequence of an increased propensity towards active responding. Moreover, in accordance with Spoont's analysis, decreased 5-HT functioning may allow for perturbation of the neural system by an exogenous stimulus such as the presence of ethanol (and the expectation of reward associated with its presence). Once the signal has gained access to the system, diminished 5-HT functioning allows for an overshoot in signal intensity and in the ensuring behavioral response (increasing the magnitude and persistence of ethanol ingestion and decreasing the sensitivity of the organism to cues that could attenuate alcohol ingestion: for example, internal cues of satiety, cues for punishment associated with excessive alcohol consumption). Conversely, increasing serotonergic functioning inhibits the impingement of the external stimulus (ethanol) on the neural system, and increases sensitivity of the animal to cues that attenuate ethanol ingestion.

Contrary to Soubrié, who assigns a secondary role to 5-HT in anxiety, Gray ascribes the ascending forebrain serotonergic pathways originating in the dorsal and median raphe nuclei in the transmission of signals of punishment (primarily), and signals of reward used in the detection of nonreward (secondarily), that activate the "behavioral inhibition system" (BIS) (Depue and Spoont 1986; Gray 1982a,b). The BIS compares actual with expected stimuli, remaining in checking mode until a mismatch between actual and expected is detected or the stimulus is expected to

be aversive. At this point the BIS is activated, inhibiting ongoing behavior, increasing arousal, and increasing attention of the organism to the environment to facilitate assessment of the stimulus event. Stimuli associated with punishment and frustrative nonreward, as well as novel stimuli, activate the BIS. The affective correlates of increased BIS activity are fear (elicited by cues for punishment), frustration (elicited by cues for nonreward), and anxiety (elicited by novelty) (Depue and Spoont 1986). Neuroanatomically, the septohippocampal system and its interconnections comprise the BIS, with the hippocampus functioning as stimulus comparator (Gray 1982a). A second "behavioral facilitation system" (BFS) (Depue and Spoont 1986) works in concert with the BIS, mobilizing the organism into active engagement with the environment. The BFS, neuroanatomically located in the mesolimbic dopaminergic system, directs unconditioned behaviour (e.g., eating, drinking, sexual responding, and spontaneous exploratory locomotion), as well as conditioned behavior (behavior in the presence of cues for reward and nonpunishment) (Depue and Spoont 1986; Gray 1982a).

Persistently low 5-HT functioning may shift the BIS/BFS balance toward the BFS, such that the organism exhibits an increased responsiveness to signals of reward and nonpunishment and a decreased responsiveness to signals of punishment, nonreward and (possibly) novelty, leading to persistent behavioral activation (Depue and Spoont 1986). Decreased serotonergic functioning impairs the flow of information within the BIS and leads to behavioral impulsivity through activation of a hypersensitive BFS. Increased serotonergic functioning facilitates BIS information processing, leading to behavioral constraint in the appropriate stimulus contexts.

Antianxiety drugs (anxiolytics: namely benzodiazepines, barbiturates, and alcohol)) interfere with the proper functioning of the septohippocampal system such that the BIS no longer inhibits behavior under conditions of threat (cues for punishment and nonreward) and novelty (Gray 1982a). Specifically, alcohol may disrupt the transmission of cues for punishment and nonreward transmitted by serotonergic neurons, relieve the fear and anxiety elicited by these stimulus contexts, and release BIS-induced behavioral suppression. This analysis implies that alcohol impairs 5-HT neurotransmission, consistent with previous reviews of preclinical studies concluding that serotonergic hyperfunctioning is associated with anxiety, and that decreasing serotonergic functioning relieves anxiety states (Schreiber and De Vry 1993; Iversen 1984; Gardner 1986). This notion is difficult to reconcile with the second major conclusion of this paper, that acute and chronic ethanol administration increase serotonergic neurotransmission. Perhaps, as Soubrié (1986) argues, a reduction in 5-HT transmission is neither necessary nor sufficient to produce the anxiolytic effects of antianxiety drugs, such as benzodiazepines and alcohol. In this way, ethanol's effects on the 5-HT system are independent of its effects on anxiety. The mechanisms that lead to behavioral disinhibition after alcohol and after reductions in 5-HT neurotransmission may involve distinct neuronal substrates and neuropsychological processes (Soubrié 1986). This position is clearly at variance with that of Gray (1982a).

Alternatively, ethanol may have a biphasic effect on serotonergic functioning, initially increasing then decreasing serotonergic neurotransmission. The consequences of ethanol-induced increases in 5-HT functioning appear to involve activation of the mesolimbic dopaminergic reward system (Wise and Bozarth 1987). Serotonin and 5-HT$_3$ receptor agonists stimulate the release of striatal dopamine, an effect that can be blocked by 5-HT$_3$ antagonists (Blandina et al 1988). Furthermore, 5-HT$_3$ antagonists block ethanol-induced increases in dopamine release in the nucleus accumbens (Carboni et al 1989; Yoshimoto et al 1992b). 5-HT$_3$ antagonists may function to extinguish ethanol consumption in animals (Oakley et al 1988; Tomkins and Sellers 1992; Hodge et al 1992; Fadda et al 1991) and alcoholics (Toneatto et al 1991) by inhibiting the alcohol-induced firing of mesolimbic dopaminergic neurons and blocking the rewarding effects of activation of this pathway. Taken together, these findings suggest that with an individual acute dose, alcohol may first facilitate serotonergic neurotransmission, stimulating the dopaminergic reward pathway, then decrease serotonergic neurotransmission, interfering with BIS functioning and leading to behavioural disinhibition. Evidence for such a biphasic effect of alcohol on 5-HT functioning has been noted previously (Badawy and Evans 1976; Mœland et al 1985). The involvement of other neurotransmitters (γ-aminobutyric acid [GABA], glutamate) in alcohol's anxiolytic effects would modify this story somewhat. In particular, acute alcohol facilitates rat brain GABA neurotransmission (Nestoros 1980), and antianxiety drugs increase GABAergic inhibition of neurons in the raphe (Gallager 1978). Furthermore, ethanol decreases N-methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA) related CA^{2+} flux, reducing excitatory neurotransmission (Lovinger et al 1989, 1990). Thus possible interactions of 5-HT with GABA and glutamate systems need to be considered when attempting to explain the anxiolytic effects of alcohol.

Clinically, low serotonergic functioning has been implicated in a number of psychiatric symptoms commonly subsumed under the rubric of impaired impulse control, including aggressivity and self-injurious behavior (including suicide) (Insel et al 1990; Mann et al 1990; Roy et al 1990). Serotonin likely mediates the propensity to inhibit active responses, such that decreased serotonergic functioning leads to impulsive responding (i.e., the tendency toward active responding in the face of cues that normally suppress

such behavior, such as cues for punishment and nonreward). Alcohol-dependent individuals often manifest behavior characteristic of impaired impulse control (e.g., aggression, suicide) (Linnoila et al 1989; Roy and Linnoila 1989; Roy et al 1987, 1990). Thus chronic alcohol consumption appears to be one of a spectrum of behavior end-points mediated by low central 5-HT neurotransmission. From this perspective, serotonin does not control alcohol intake per se, but rather the tendency to respond in a particular fashion given the presence/absence of certain environmental stimuli.

The difficulty in interpreting the clinical work examining the relationship between 5-HT and alcohol dependence lies in separating the effects of chronic alcohol intake on the serotonergic system from a putative premorbid serotonergic dysfunction. A promising avenue for future research involves the study of individuals at high risk for the development of alcoholism by virtue of a family history of the disorder. The utility of this population for studying the neurochemical basis of alcoholism is predicated on the assumption that a genetic abnormality exists in these family history positive (FH+) individuals that subsequently leads to maladaptive alcohol intake in the presence of certain environmental influences (most notably, the availability of alcohol). As noted in part one of this review, clinical data suggest the existence of a significant genetic component in alcohol dependence.

A large literature has accumulated on the behavioral, psychophysiological, and cognitive characteristics of FH+ individuals. Subsequent to a review of the literature on nonalcoholic sons of male alcoholics (SOMAs) (Pihl et al 1990a), Peterson and Pihl (1990; Pihl et al 1990b) hypothesized that SOMAs may have an inherent cognitive dysfunction and/or deficiency in serotonergic functioning leading to physiological hyperreactivity to novel/threatening environmental stimuli and syndromes of impaired behavioral regulation (hyperactivity, conduct disorder, antisocial personality). In these individuals, alcohol is negatively reinforcing, dampening the autonomic hyperreactivity (Levenson et al 1987; Finn and Pihl 1987, 1988; Finn et al 1990) and alleviating the negative affective state (i.e., anxiety) that occurs on exposure to threat/novelty. SOMAs may also be more susceptible to the rewarding qualities of ethanol ingestion, as they evidence greater baseline increases in heart rate under alcohol compared to controls (Finn and Pihl 1987, 1988; Finn et al 1990), a putative indicator of the rewarding characteristics of a drug (Wise and Bozarth 1987; Fowles 1983). In this model, 5-HT may mediate physiological reactivity and/or general behavioral responsivity to environmental stimuli. SOMAs have been characterized as behaviorally disinhibited and/or impulsive (Schulsinger et al 1986; Knop et al 1985; Pihl et al 1990a; see Pihl et al [1990a] for a review). As reduced serotonergic functioning has been associated with increased impulsivity and aggressivity (Brown et al 1979a,b, 1982; Insel et al 1990), diminished serotonergic functioning may underlie the behavioral disinhibition noted in SOMAs.

Future research should focus on the serotonergic functioning of FH+ individuals, investigating plasma TRP, tryptophan pyrrolase, CSF 5-HIAA and platelet 5-HT binding parameters. Serotonin precursor and agonist/antagonist challenges will provide further information on serotonergic functioning in these individuals, especially when various stimulus contingencies are manipulated (e.g., cues for punishment, nonreward) subsequent to neurochemical alteration. Assessment of 5-HT challenges in humans should be approached from many different levels of analysis, including the behavioral, phenomenological, hormonal, biochemical, and psychophysiological. Molecular genetics studies may pinpoint the locus of the genetic abnormality in the serotonergic system in alcoholism. The gene for tryptophan oxygenase (pyrrolase) in humans has recently been localized, with possible implications for serotonergic functioning in alcoholism (Comings et al 1991; Comings and Comings 1990). Genetic abnormalities in tryptophan pyrrolase activity, TRP uptake across the blood–brain barrier, and tryptophan hydrogenase activity are good starting points in the search for candidate genes in molecular genetics studies. For example, an abnormality in the gene coding for tryptophan hydroxylase has recently been reported in alcoholic impulsive offenders, and has been associated with low CSF 5-HIAA and suicidal attempts in these individuals (Virkkunen and Linnoila 1993). A mutation in the gene coding for monoamine oxidase A (MAOA) activity has also been associated with impulsive aggression (Brunner et al 1993).

To summarize, the data reviewed here strongly indicate that the serotonergic system mediates ethanol intake as part a more general role in the control of behavioral activation/inhibition. Acute and chronic ethanol intake facilitate serotonergic functioning, however, a biphasic effect of ethanol is suggested, with initial increases in 5-HT neurotransmission activating reward pathways, and subsequent decrements in 5-HT neurotransmission affecting BIS functioning

Our thanks to Dr. M. Dongier and Dr. J. B. Peterson and three anonymous reviewers for helpful comments and earlier drafts of this paper. This work was supported by the Medical Research Council of Canada and Fonds pour la Formation de Chercheurs et l'Aide à la Recherche du Québec.

References Cited in Tables 1–10

1. Geller (1973)
2. Hill and Goldstein (1974)
3. Lyness and Smith (1992)
4. Myers and Veale (1968)
5. Myers and Cicero (1969)
6. Opitz (1969)
7. Veale and Myers (1970)
8. Cicero and Hill (1970)
9. Frey et al (1970)
10. Myers and Tytell (1972)
11. Myers et al (1972)
12. Myers and Martin (1973)
13. Perhach et al (1973)
14. Kiianmaa (1976)
15. Stein et al (1977)
16. Walters (1977)
17. Panocka and Massi (1992)
18. Holman et al (1975)
19. Parker and Radow (1976)
20. Sanders et al (1976)
21. Ho et al (1974)
22. Myers and Melchior (1975b)
23. Melchior and Myers (1976)
24. Richardson and Novakovski (1978)
25. Ellison et al (1979)
26. Parvez et al (1989)
27. Rodríguez Echandía and Fóscolo (1988)
28. Geller et al (1975)
29. June et al (1991)
30. Oakley et al (1988)
31. Tomkins and Sellers (1992)
32. Rammsayer and Vogel (1991)
33. Hodge et al (1993)
34. Meert and Clincke (1992)
35. Meert and Janssen (1991)
36. Knapp and Pohorecky (1992)
37. Myers et al (1992)
38. Myers et al (1993)
39. Meert (1993)
40. Meert et al (1991)
41. Singh et al (1993)
42. Higgins et al (1992)
43. Rockman et al (1982)
44. Weiss et al (1990)
45. Myers and Lankford (1993)
46. Svensson et al (1993)
47. Dacoust et al (1992)
48. Hill (1974)
49. Zabik et al (1985)
50. Lu et al (1993)
51. Sprince et al (1972)
52. Myers and Melchior (1975a)
53. Lu et al (1992)
54. Geller et al (1973)
55. Zabik et al (1978)
56. Miksic et al (1982)
57. Ernouf et al (1992)
58. Rockman et al (1979)
59. Le Bourhis et al (1981)
60. Amit et al (1984)
61. Lawrin et al (1985)
62. Lawrin et al (1986)
63. Naranjo et al (1986)
64. Gill et al (1988a)
65. Haraguchi et al (1990)
66. Hubbell et al (1991)
67. Higley et al (1992)
68. Opitz (1972)
69. Kraemer et al (1975)
70. Fisher et al (1991)
71. Knapp et al (1993)
72. Myers and Quarfordt (1991)
73. Rezvani et al (1992)
74. Svensson et al (1989)
75. Collins and Myers (1987)
76. Privette et al (1988)
77. Knapp and Pohorecky (1990)
78. Chen et al (1992)
79. Kostowski et al (1993)
80. Murphy et al (1982)
81. Murphy et al (1986)
82. Murphy et al (1987a)
83. Gongwer et al (1989)
84. Yoshimoto et al (1985)
85. Yoshimoto and Komura (1987)
86. Ahtee and Eriksson (1972)
87. Ahtee and Eriksson (1973)
88. Kiianmaa (1984)
89. Kiianmaa and Tabakoff (1984)
90. Kempf et al (1988)
91. Kempf et al (1991)
92. Kempf et al (1992)
93. Yoshimoto et al (1992b)
94. Ho et al (1975)
95. Fisher and Collins (1975)
96. Zhou et al (1990)
97. Zhou et al (1991b)
98. Zhou et al (1991a)
99. Zhou et al (1991c)
100. Badawy et al (1989)
101. [illegible] et al (1990)
102. McBride et al (1990)
103. Levy et al (1989)
104. Murphy et al (1985)
105. Murphy et al (1987b)
106. Murphy et al (1988b)
107. Murphy et al (1988c)
108. McBride et al (1989a)
109. Rezvani et al (1990)
110. Rezvani and Janowsky (1991)
111. Rowland and Morian (1992)
112. Wong et al (1988)
113. Wong et al (1990)
114. McBride et al (1991a)
115. Hulihan-Giblin et al (1992)
116. McBride et al (1992)
117. McBride et al (1991b)
118. McBride et al (1989b)
119. Kostowski and Dyr (1992)
120. Schreiber et al (1993)
121. Fadda et al (1991)
122. Kiianmaa and Attila (1979)
123. Zhukov et al (1985)
124. Consroe et al (1990)
125. Pennes and Giarman (1958)
126. Bonnycastle et al (1962)
127. Feldman and Sidel (1969)
128. Palaic et al (1971)
129. Erickson and Matchett (1975)
130. Badawy and Evans (1976)
131. Reichle et al (1971)
132. Feldman (1973)
133. Griffiths et al (1974)
134. Frankel et al (1974)
135. Tabakoff and Boggan (1974)
136. Tabakoff et al (1975b)
137. Pohorecky et al (1978)
138. Fuxe et al (1980)
139. Häggendal and Lindqvist (1961)
140. Pscheidt et al (1961)
141. Duritz and Truitt (1966)
142. Tyce et al (1970)
143. Hunt and Majchrowicz (1974)
144. Yamanaka and Kono (1974)
145. Corrodi et al (1967)
146. Pohorecky et al (1974)
147. Blagoeva et al (1982)
148. Gursey et al (1959)
149. Gursey and Olson (1960)
150. Sethuranthinam [illegible] (1983)
151. Kuriyama et al (1991)
152. Tytell and Myers (1973)
153. Elwan and Gunn (1961)
154. Elwan and Gunn (1963)
155. Hellevuo and Kiianmaa (1988)
156. Hellmann et al (1993)
157. Khanna et al (1988)
158. Kilic and Hatfield (1992)
159. Hellevuo et al (1987)
160. Veale and Benson (1973)
161. Kempf et al (1985)
162. Hunt and Majchrowicz (1983)
163. Yoshimoto et al (1992a)
164. Yoshimoto et al (1992c)
165. Sigma et al (1987)
166. [illegible] et al (1992)
167. Heidbreder and de Witte (1993)
168. Gothoni and Ahtee (1980)
169. [illegible] (1974)
170. Feller et al (1993)
171. Holman and Snape (1985)
172. [illegible] and [illegible] (1992)
173. Chu and Keenan (1987)
174. Chu (1984)
175. Kuriyama et al (1971)
176. Rosenfeld (1960)
177. Eccleston et al (1969)
178. Huff et al (1971)
179. Tyce et al (1968)
180. [illegible] et al (1980)
181. [illegible] and [illegible] (1976)
182. [illegible] and [illegible] (1972)
183. Mørland (1974a)
184. Stowell et al (1983)
185. Badawy and Evans (1973)
186. Ragan et al (1981)
187. Nordmann et al (1980)
188. Mørland et al (1985)
189. Rausch et al (1988)
190. Eriksson et al (1980b)
191. Eriksson et al (1980a)
192. Ladig et al (1982)
193. Carlsson and Lindqvist (1973)
194. Engel and Rydberg (1985)
195. Rogawski et al (1974)
196. French and Weiner (1991)
197. Roach et al (1973)
198. Alexi and Azmitia (1991)
199. Hyatt and Tyce (1985)
200. Chakrabarti et al (1988)
201. Carmichael and Israel (1975)
202. Wu et al (1986)
203. Buckholtz et al (1989)
204. Hirsch (1988)
205. Hellevuo et al (1990)
206. Lovinger (1991)
207. Lovinger and White (1991)
208. Littleton et al (1974)
209. Badawy et al (1978)
210. Badawy et al (1979)
211. Badawy et al (1980a)
212. Badawy et al (1980b)
213. Badawy et al (1980c)
214. Badawy et al (1981)
215. Holman (1990)
216. Scudder et al (1974)
217. Walligen (1973)
218. Mercanti et al (1975)
219. Flam et al (1991)
220. Jofre de Breyer et al (1972)
221. Mena and Herrera (1980)
222. Morinan (1987)
223. Bonnet et al (1988)
224. Kempf et al (1990)
225. Gothoni and Ahtee (1977)
226. Mørland (1974b)
227. Mørland (1974c)
228. Badawy (1988)
229. Badawy and Evans (1983)
230. Ragan et al (1980)
231. Branchey and Lieber (1982)
232. Fernstrom and Faller (1983)
233. Abu-Murad and Littleton (1978)
234. Ervin et al (1990)
235. Branchey et al (1981)
236. Sze and Neckers (1974)
237. Daoust et al (1991a)
238. Daoust and Legrand (1991)
239. Daoust et al (1985)
240. Ulrichsen (1991)
241. Hunt and Dalton (1981)
242. Kahn and Scudder (1976)
243. Wahlström et al (1991)
244. Yamamoto et al (1992)
245. Tabakoff et al (1977)
246. Muller et al (1980)
247. Murphy et al (1983)
248. Murphy et al (1988a)

References

Abu-Murad C, Littleton JM (1978): Alteration in serum tyrosine and tryptophan concentrations associated with the induction of physical dependence on ethanol in mice. *Biochem Pharmacol* 27:1697–1698.

Ahtee L, Eriksson K (1972): 5-Hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindolylacetic acid content in brain of rat strains selected for their alcohol intake. *Physiol Behav* 8:123–126.

Ahtee L, Eriksson K (1973): Regional distribution of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat strains selected for their alcohol intake. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 215:126–134.

Alexi T, Azmitia EC (1991): Ethanol stimulates [³H]5-HT high-affinity uptake by rat forebrain synaptosomes: Role of 5-HT receptors and voltage channel blockers. *Brain Res* 544: 243–247.

Alvarado R, Contreras S, Segovia-Riquelme N, Mardones J (1990): Effects of serotonin uptake blockers and of 5-hydroxytryptophan on the voluntary consumption of ethanol, water and solid food by UChA and UChB rats. *Alcohol* 7:315–319.

Amit Z, Sutherland EA, Gill K, Ögren S-O (1984): Zimelidine: A review of its effects on ethanol consumption. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* 8:35–54.

Amit Z, Smith BR, Gill K (1991): Serotonin uptake inhibitors: Effects on motivated consummatory behaviors. *J Clin Psychiatry* 52 (12 suppl):55–60.

Backman C, Granholm AC (1992): Effects of ethanol on development of dorsal raphe transplants in oculo: a morphological and electrophysiological study. *J Comp Neurol* 320:136–144.

Badawy AA-B (1988): Effects of alcohol on tryptophan metabolism. *Biochem Soc Trans* 16:254–256.

Badawy AA-B, Evans M (1973): Tryptophan pyrrolase in ethanol administration and withdrawal. In Gross MM (ed), *Alcohol Intoxication and Withdrawal. Experimental Studies.* New York, London: Plenum Press, pp 105–123.

Badawy AA-B, Evans M (1976): The role of free serum tryptophan in the biphasic effect of acute ethanol administration in the concentrations of rat brain tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid. *Biochem J* 160:315–324.

Badawy AA-B, Evans M (1983): Opposite effects of chronic administration and subsequent withdrawal of drugs of dependence on the metabolism and disposition of endogenous and exogenous tryptophan in the rat. *Alcohol Alcohol* 18:369–382.

Badawy AA-B, Punjani NF, Evans M (1978): Liver tryptophan pyrrolase and brain 5-hydroxytryptamine: Effects of chronic ethanol administration. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6:1002–1004.

Badawy AA-B, Punjani NF, Evans M (1979): Enhancement of rat brain tryptophan metabolism by chronic ethanol administration and possible involvement of decreased liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity. *Biochem J* 178:575–580.

Badawy AA-B, Evans M, Punjani NF (1980a): Enhancement of rat brain metabolism of a tryptophan load by chronic ethanol administration. *Br J Pharmacol* 68:22–24.

Badawy AA-B, Punjani NF, Evans CM, Evans M (1980b): Inhibition of rat brain tryptophan metabolism by ethanol withdrawal and possible involvement of the enhanced liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity. *Biochem J* 192:449–455.

Badawy AA-B, Punjani NF, Evans M (1980c): Unsuitability of control sucrose or glucose in studies of the effects of chronic ethanol administration on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism. *J Pharmacol Meth* 3:167–171.

Badawy AA-B, Evans M, Punjani NF (1981): Reversal by naloxone of the effects of chronic administration of drugs of dependence on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism. *Br J Pharmacol* 74:489–494.

Badawy AA-B, Morgan CJ, Lane J, Dhaliwal K, Bradley DM (1989): Liver tryptophan pyrrolase. A major determinant of the lower brain 5-hydroxytryptamine concentration in alcohol-preferring C57BL mice. *Biochem J* 264:597–599.

Beck O, Borg S, Sedvall G (1983): Tryptophan levels in human cerebrospinal fluid after acute and chronic ethanol consumption. *Drug Alcohol Depend* 12:217–222.

Besnard F, Kempf E, Fuhrmann G, Kempf J, Ebel A (1986): Influence of mouse genotype on responses of central biogenic amines to alcohol intoxication and aging. *Alcohol* 3:345–350.

Blagova OE, Budantsev AY, Sytinsky IA, Lajtha A (1982): Changes of neurochemical and electrophysiological indices of rat brain under ethanol intoxication. *Neurochem Res* 7: 1335–1345.

Blandina P, Goldfarb J, Green JP (1988): Activation of a 5-HT$_3$ receptor releases dopamine from rat striatal slice. *Eur J Pharmacol* 155:349–350.

Bonnycastle DD, Bonnycastle MF, Anderson EG (1962): The effect of a number of central depressant drugs upon brain 5-hydroxytryptamine levels in the rat. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 135:17–20.

Branchey L, Lieber CS (1982): Activation of tryptophan pyrrolase after chronic alcohol administration. *Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse* 2:225–229.

Branchey L, Shaw S, Lieber CS (1981): Ethanol impairs tryptophan transport into the brain and depresses serotonin. *Life Sci* 29:2751–2755.

Brown GL, Ballenger JC, Minichiello MD, Goodwin FK (1979a): Human aggression and its relationship to cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol, and homovanillic acid. In Sandler M (ed), *Psychopharmacology of Aggression.* New York: Raven Press, pp 131–148.

Brown GL, Goodwin FK, Ballenger JC, Goyer PF, Major LF (1979b): Aggression in humans: Correlates with cerebrospinal fluid amine metabolites. *Psychiatry Res* 1:131–140.

Brown GL, Ebert MH, Goyer PF, et al (1982): Aggression, suicide, and serotonin: Relationships to CSF amine metabolites. *Am J Psychiatry* 139:741–746.

Brunner HG, Nelen M, Breakefield XO, Ropers HH, van Oost BA (1993): Abnormal behavior associated with a point mutation in the structural gene for monoamine oxidase A. *Science* 262:578–580.

Buckholtz NS, Zhou D, Tabakoff B (1989): Ethanol does not affect serotonin receptor binding in rodent brain. *Alcohol* 6:277–280.

Carboni E, Acquas E, Frau R, Di Chiara G (1989): Differential inhibitory effects of a 5-HT$_3$ antagonist on drug-induced stimulation of dopamine release. *Eur J Pharmacol* 164:515–519.

Carlsson A, Lindqvist M (1973): Effect of ethanol on the hydroxy-

lation of tyrosine and tryptophan in rat brain in vivo. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:437–440.

Carmichael FJ, Israel Y (1975): Effects of ethanol on neurotransmitter release by rat brain cortical slices. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 193:824–834.

Chabielska E, Pietraszek M, Malinowska B, Buczko W (1988): The effects of ethanol on some serotonergic mechanisms in rat blood platelets. *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 40:241–249.

Chen C-C, Fujiwara Y, Akiyama K, Ujike H, Moriya F, Otsuki S (1992): Voluntary intake of alcohol is attenuated by ipsapirone in mice and role of 5-HT_{1A} receptor. *Jpn J Psychiatry Neurol* 46:197–203.

Chu N-S (1984): Responses of midbrain raphe neurons to ethanol. *Brain Res* 311:348–352.

Chu N-S, Keenan L (1987): Responses of midbrain dorsal raphe neurons to ethanol studied in brainstem slices. *Alcohol* 4:373–374.

Cicero TJ, Hill SY (1970): Ethanol self-selection in rats: A distinction between absolute and 95 per cent ethanol. *Physiol Behav* 5:787–791.

Collins DM, Myers RD (1987): Buspirone attenuates volitional alcohol intake in the chronically drinking monkey. *Alcohol* 4:49–56.

Comings DE, Comings BG (1990): A controlled family history study of Tourette's Syndrome. II: Alcoholism, drug abuse, and obesity. *J Clin Psychiatry* 51:281–287.

Comings DE, Muhleman D, Dietz GW, Jr., Donlon T (1991): Human tryptophan oxygenase localized to 4q31: Possible implications for alcoholism and other behavioral disorders. *Genomics* 9:301–308.

Contreras S, Alvarado R, Mardones J (1990): Effects of p-chlorophenylalanine on the voluntary consumption of ethanol, water and solid food by UChA and UChB rats. *Alcohol* 7:403–407.

Corrodi H, Fuxe K, Hökfelt T (1967): The effect of some psychoactive drugs on central monoamine neurons. *Eur J Pharmacol* 1:363–368.

Daoust M, Legrand E (1991): Chronic ethanol intoxication increases synaptosomal 3H-serotonin (3H-5HT) uptake without affecting 5-HT release. *Alcohol Alcohol* 26:239 (abst).

Daoust M, Chretien P, Moore N, Saligaut C, Lhuintre JP, Boismare F (1985): Isolation and striatal (^{3})serotonin uptake: Role of the voluntary intake of ethanol in rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 22:205–208.

Daoust M, Compagnon P, Legrand E, Boucly P (1991): Ethanol intake and 3H-serotonin uptake I: A study in fawn-hooded rats. *Life Sci* 48:1969–1976.

Daoust M, Compagnon P, Legrand E, Mocaër E (1992): Tianeptine, a specific serotonin uptake enhancer, decreases ethanol intake in rats. *Alcohol Alcohol* 27:15–17.

Depue RA, Spoont MR (1986): Conceptualizing a serotonin trait: A behavioral dimension of constraint. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 487:47–62.

Duritz G, Truitt EB, Jr. (1966): Importance of acetaldehyde in the action of ethanol on brain norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:711–721.

Eccleston D, Reading WH, Ritchie IM (1969): 5-Hydroxytryptamine metabolism in brain and liver slices and the effects of ethanol. *J Neurochem* 16:274–276.

Efron DH, Gessa GL (1961): Failure of ethanol and barbiturates to alter the content of brain 5HT and NE. *Biochem Pharmacol* 8:172.

Efron DH, Gessa GL (1963): Failure of ethanol and barbiturates to alter brain monoamine content. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 142:111–116.

Ellison G, Daniel F, Zoraster R (1979): Delayed increases in alcohol consumption occur in rat colonies but not in isolated rats after injections of monoamine neurotoxins. *Exp Neurol* 65:608–615.

Engel JA, Rydberg U (1985): Age-dependent effects of ethanol on central monoamine synthesis in the male rat. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol* 57:336–339.

Erickson CK, Mancheu JA (1975): Correlation of brain amine changes with ethanol-induced sleep-time in mice. In Gross MM (ed), *Alcohol Intoxication and Withdrawal. Experimental Studies II*. New York: Plenum Press, pp 419–430.

Eriksson T, Carlsson A, Hagman M, Jagenburg R (1980a): Effect of acute ethanol on the distribution of amino acids. *Drug Alcohol Depend* 6:59 (abst).

Eriksson T, Carlsson A, Liljequist S, Hagman M, Jagenburg R (1980b): Decrease in plasma amino acids in rat after acute administration of ethanol. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 32:512–513.

Ernouf D, Daoust M, Poulain D, Narcisse G (1992): Triptosine, an L-5-hydroxytryptophan derivative, reduces alcohol consumption in alcohol-preferring rats. *Alcohol Alcohol* 27:273–276.

Ervin FR, Palmour RM, Young SN, Guzman-Flores C, Juarez J (1990): Voluntary consumption of beverage alcohol by vervet monkeys: Population screening, descriptive behavior and biochemical measures. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 36:367–373.

Fadda F, Garau B, Marchei F, Colombo G, Gessa GL (1991): MDL 72222, a selective 5-HT_3 receptor antagonist, suppresses voluntary ethanol consumption in alcohol-preferring rats. *Alcohol Alcohol* 26:107–110.

Feldstein A (1973): Ethanol-induced sleep in relaxation to serotonin turnover and conversion to 5-hydroxyindoleacetaldehyde, 5-hydroxytryptophol, and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 215:71–76.

Feldstein A, Sidel CM (1969): The effect of ethanol on the in vivo conversion of 5-HTP-^{14}C to serotonin-^{14}C, 5-hydroxyindoleacetaldehyde-^{14}C and its metabolites in rat brain. *Int J Neuropharmacol* 8:347–351.

Feller DJ, Young ER, Riggan JP, Stuart J, Crabbe JC (1993): Serotonin and genetic differences in sensitivity and tolerance to ethanol hypothermia. *Psychopharmacology* 112:331–338.

Finn PR, Pihl RO (1987): Men at high risk for alcoholism: The effect of alcohol on cardiovascular response to unavoidable shock. *J Abnorm Psychol* 96:230–236.

Finn PR, Pihl RO (1988): Risk for alcoholism: A comparison between two different groups of sons of alcoholics on cardiovascular reactivity and sensitivity to alcohol. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 12:742–747.

Finn PR, Zeitouni NC, Pihl RO (1990): Effects of alcohol on psychophysiological hyperreactivity to nonaversive and aversive stimuli in men at high risk for alcoholism. *J Abnorm Psychol* 99:79–85.

Fisher H, Hsu H-C, Wagner GC (1991): Suppression of ethanol intake in chickens by fenfluramine and dietary tryptophan. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 15:1056–1059.

Flora SJ, Dhawan M, Tandon SK (1991): Effects of combined exposure to aluminum and ethanol on aluminum body burden and some neuronal, hepatic and haemaopoietic biochemical variables in the rat. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 10:45–48.

Forchette CA, Patterson JI (1983): Effects of chronic ethanol feeding on the metabolism of tryptophan and nicotinamide in rats. *J Nutr* 113:1936–1945.

Fowles DC (1983): Motivational effects on heart rate and electrodermal activity: Implications for research on personality and psychopathology. *J Res Pers* 17:48–71.

Frankel D, Khanna JM, Kalant H, LeBlanc AE (1974): Effect of acute and chronic ethanol administration on serotonin turnover in rat brain. *Psychopharmacologia* 37:91–100.

French TA, Weiner N (1991): Serotoninergic involvement in ethanol-induced alterations of thermoregulation in long-sleep and short-sleep mice. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 259:833–840.

Frey H-H, Magnussen MP, Kaergaard Nielsen C (1970): The effect of p-chloroamphetamine on the consumption of ethanol by rats. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 183:165–172.

Fukumori R, Minegishi A, Satoh T, Kitagawa H, Yanaura S (1980): Changes in the serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid contents in rat brain after ethanol and disulfiram treatments. *Eur J Pharmacol* 61:199–202.

Fuller RW, Snoddy HD, Perry KW, et al (1976): The effects of quipazine on serotonin metabolism in rat brain. *Life Sci* 18:925–933.

Gallager DW (1978): Benzodiazepines: Potentiation of a GABA inhibitory response in the dorsal raphe nucleus. *Eur J Pharmacol* 49:133–143.

Gardner CR (1986): Recent developments in 5HT-related pharmacology of animal models of Anxiety. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 24:1479–1485.

Gatto GJ, Murphy JM, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1990): Effects of fluoxetine and desipramine on palatability-induced ethanol consumption in the alcohol-nonpreferring (NP) line of rats. *Alcohol* 7:531–536.

Geller I (1973): Effects of para-chlorophenylalanine and 5-hydroxytryptophan on alcohol intake in the rat. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:361–365.

Geller I, Purdy R, Merritt JH (1973): Alteration in ethanol preference in the rat: The role of brain biogenic amines. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 215:54–59.

Geller I, Hartmann RJ, Messiha FS (1975): Effects of cinanserin, a serotonin antagonist, on ethanol preference in the rat. *Proc West Pharmacol Soc* 18:141–145.

Geller I, Hartmann RJ, Messiha FS (1981): Blockade of 5-HTP reduction of ethanol drinking with the decarboxylase inhibitor, Ro 4–4602. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 15:871–874.

Gill K, Amit Z (1989): Serotonin uptake blockers and voluntary alcohol consumption: A review of recent studies. In Galanter M (ed), *Recent Developments in Alcoholism, Volume 7*. New York: Plenum Press, pp 225–248.

Gill K, Amit Z, Ögren S-O (1985): The effects of zimeldine on voluntary ethanol consumption: Studies on the mechanism of action. *Alcohol* 2:343–347.

Gill K, Amit Z, Koe BK (1988a): Treatment with sertraline, a new serotonin uptake inhibitor, reduces voluntary ethanol consumption in rats. *Alcohol* 5:349–354.

Gill K, Filion Y, Amit Z (1988b): A further examination of the effects of sertraline on voluntary ethanol consumption. *Alcohol* 5:355–358.

Gongwer MA, Murphy JM, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1989): Regional brain contents of serotonin, dopamine and their metabolites in the selectively bred high and low-alcohol drinking lines of rats. *Alcohol* 6:317–320.

Gorelick DA (1989): Serotonin uptake blockers and the treatment of alcoholism. In Galanter M (ed), *Recent Developments in Alcoholism, Volume 7*. New York: Plenum Press, pp 267–281.

Gothóni P, Ahtee L (1977): 5-Hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid concentrations in brain of rats during ethanol intoxication and withdrawal. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol* 41 (suppl 4):49 (abst).

Gothóni P, Ahtee L (1980): Chronic ethanol administration decreases 5-HT and increases 5-HIAA concentration in rat brain. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol* 46:113–120.

Grant KA (1992): The 5-HT3 antagonist MDL 72222 selectively blocks the discriminative stimulus effects of ethanol in rats. *NIDA Res Monogr* 119:211 (abst).

Grant KA, Barrett JE (1991): Blockade of the discriminative stimulus effects of ethanol with 5-HT$_3$ receptor antagonists. *Psychopharmacology* 104:451–456.

Grant KA, Colombo G (1992): Ethanol-like discriminative stimulus effects of the 5-HT1 agonist TFMPP: Effect of training dose. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:368 (abst).

Grant KA, Lovinger DM, White G, Barrett JE (1990): Blockade of the discriminative stimulus properties of ethanol by 5-HT$_3$ receptor antagonists. *FASEB J* 4:A989 (abst).

Gray JA (1982a): *The Neuropsychology of Anxiety: An Enquiry into the Functions of the Septo-hippocampal System*. New York: oxford University Press.

Gray JA (1982b): Précis of the neuropsychology of anxiety: An enquiry into the functions of the septo-hippocampal system. *Behav Brain Sci* 5:469–534.

Griffiths PJ, Littleton JM, Ortiz A (1974): Changes in monoamine concentrations in mouse brain associated with ethanol dependence and withdrawal. *Br J Pharmacol* 50:489–498.

Grupp LA, Perlanski E, Stewart RB (1988): Attenuation of alcohol intake by a serotonin uptake inhibitor: Evidence for mediation through the renin-angiotensin system. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 30:823–827.

Gursey D, Olson RE (1960): Depression of serotonin and norepinephrine levels in brain stem of rabbit by ethanol. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 104:280–281.

Gursey D, Vester JW, Olson RE (1959): Effect of ethanol administration upon serotonin and norepinephrine levels in rabbit brain. *J Clin Invest* 38:1008–1009.

Haleem DJ (1990): Injected tryptophan increases brain but not plasma tryptophan levels more in ethanol treated rats. *Life Sci* 47:971–979.

Hamon M, Gozlan H, el Mestikawy S, Emerit MB, Bolanos F, Schechter L (1990): The central 5-HT$_{1A}$ receptors: Pharmacological, biochemical, functional, and regulatory properties. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:114–131.

Haraguchi M, Samson HH, Tolliver GA (1990): Reduction in oral ethanol self-administration in the rat by the 5-HT uptake blocker fluoxetine. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 35:259–262.

Häggendal J. Lindqvist M (1961): Ineffectiveness of ethanol on noradrenaline, dopamine or 5-hydroxytryptamine levels in brain. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol* 18:278–280.

Heidbreder C. de Witte P (1993): Ethanol differentially affects extracellular monoamines and GABA in the nucleus accumbens. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 46:477–481.

Hellevuo K. Kiianmaa K (1988): Effects of ethanol, barbital, and lorazepam on brain monoamines in rat lines selectively outbred for differential sensitivity to ethanol. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 29:183–188.

Hellevuo K. Kiianmaa K. Juhakoski A (1987): Effects of barbital and lorazepam in the AT and ANT rats: Motor performance and brain monoamine functions. *Alcohol Alcohol* Suppl. 1:647–651.

Hellevuo K. Hoffman PL. Tabakoff B (1991): Ethanol fails to modify [^{3}H]GR65630 binding to 5-HT$_3$ receptors in NCB-20 cells and in rat cerebral membranes. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 15:775–778.

Higgins GA. Tomkins DM. Fletcher PJ. Sellers EM (1992): Effect of drugs influencing 5-HT function on ethanol drinking and feeding behaviour in rats: Studies using a drinkometer system. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* 16:535–552.

Higley JD. Hasert MF. Dodson A. Linnoila M. Suomi SJ (1992): Treatment of excessive alcohol consumption using the serotonin reuptake inhibitor sertraline in a nonhuman primate model of alcohol abuse. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:367 (abst).

Hill SY (1974): Intraventricular injection of 5-hydroxytryptamine and alcohol consumption in rats. *Biol Psychiatry* 8:151–158.

Hill SY. Goldstein R (1974): Effect of p-chlorophenylalanine and stress on alcohol consumption by rats. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 35:34–41.

Hirsch JD (1981): Selective inhibition of [^{3}H]lysergic acid diethylamide binding to mouse brain membranes by ethanol. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 33:475–477.

Ho AKS. Tsai CS. Chen RCA. Begleiter H. Kissin B (1974): Experimental studies on alcoholism I. Increase in alcohol preference by 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine and brain acetylcholine. *Psychopharmacologia* 40:101–107.

Ho AKS. Tsai CS. Kissin B (1975): Neurochemical correlates of alcohol preference in inbred strains of mice. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 3:1073–1076.

Hodge CW. Lewis RL. Samson HH (1992): Specific decreases in ethanol but not water reinforced responding produced by the 5-HT$_3$ antagonist ICS 205-930. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:368 (abst).

Hodge CW. Samson HH. Lewis RS. Erickson HL (1993): Specific decreases in ethanol- but no water-reinforced responding produced by the 5-HT$_3$ antagonist ICS 205-930. *Alcohol* 10:191–196.

Hoffman PL. Tabakoff B (1985): Ethanol's action on brain biochemistry. In Tarter RE. Van Thiel DH (eds). *Alcohol and the Brain. Chronic Effects*. New York: Plenum. pp 19–68.

Holman RB. Snape BM (1985): Effects of ethanol on 5-hydroxytryptamine release from rat corpus striatum in vivo. *Alcohol* 2:249–253.

Holman RB. Hoyland V. Shillito EE (1975): The failure of p-chlorophenylalanine to affect voluntary alcohol consumption in rats. *Br J Pharmacol* 53:299–304.

Hubbell CL. Marglin SH. Spinaio SJ. Abelson ML. Wild KD. Reid LD (1991): Opioidergic, serotonergic, and dopaminergic manipulations and rats' intake of a sweetened alcoholic beverage. *Alcohol* 8:355–367.

Huff JA. Davis VE. Brown H. Clay MM (1971): Effects of chloral hydrate, paraldehyde, and ethanol on the metabolism of [^{14}C]-serotonin in the rat. *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:476–482.

Hulihan-Giblin BA. Park YD. Aulakh CS. Goldman D (1992): Regional analysis of 5-HT1A and 5-HT2 receptors in the fawn-hooded rat. *Neuropharmacology* 31:1095–1099.

Hunt WA. Dalton TK (1981): Neurotransmitter-receptor binding in various brain regions in ethanol-dependent rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 14:733–739.

Hunt WA. Majchrowicz E (1974): Turnover rates and steady-state levels of brain serotonin in alcohol-dependent rats. *Brain Res* 72:181–184.

Hunt WA. Majchrowicz E (1983): Studies of neurotransmitter interactions after acute and chronic ethanol administration. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 18 (suppl 1):371–374.

Huttunen P. Lapinlampi T. Myers RD (1993): Temperature-related release of serotonin from unrestrained rats' pre-optic area perfused with ethanol. *Alcohol* 5:189–193.

Hyytiä MC. Tyce GM (1985): The effects of ethanol on the efflux and release of norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine from slices of rat hypothalamus. *Brain Res* 337:255–262.

Insel TR. Zohar J. Benkelfat C. Murphy DL (1990): Serotonin in obsessions, compulsions, and the control of aggressive impulses. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:574–586.

Iversen SD (1984): 5-HT and anxiety. *Neuropharmacology* 23:1553–1560.

Jofre de Beyer II. Acevedo C. Torrelio M (1972): Influence of ethanol on the effects of DL-p-chlorophenylalanine on biogenic amines of rat brain. *Arzneimittelforschung* 22: 2140–2142.

June HL. Domangue KR. Hughes RW. Spurlock HL. Lewis MJ (1991): Differential effects of dopamine and serotonin antagonists on ethanol self-administration. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 15:316 (abst).

Kahn AJ. Scudder CL (1976): Alcohol withdrawal effects on brain serotonin in mice behaviorally attracted to alcohol. *J Stud Alcohol* 37:1572–1580.

Kanzyuki T. Morimasa T. Okada H. Shohmori T (1991): The effect of acute and repeated ethanol administration on monoamines and their metabolites in brain regions of rats. *Acta Med Okayama* 45:201–208.

Kempf E. Fuhrmann G. Ebel A (1985): Genotypic variations in ethanol effect on striatal and hippocampal transmitter interactions. *Alcohol* 2:231–237.

Kempf E. Kempf J. Ebel A (1990): Alcohol withdrawal-induced changes in brain biogenic amines in mice: Influence of the genotype. *Neurochem Res* 15:69–75.

Khanb SA. Murphy JM. McBride WJ (1988): Biochemical evidence for activation of specific monoamine pathways by ethanol. *Alcohol* 5:295–299.

Kiianmaa K (1976): Alcohol intake in the rat after lowering brain 5-hydroxytryptamine content by electrolytic midbrain raphé lesions, 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine or p-chlorophenylalanine. *Med Biol* 54:203–209.

Kiianmaa K (1984): Brain monoamine functions in rat lines selected for differences in alcohol-related behaviors. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol* 55 (suppl):14.

Kiianmaa A, Attila LMJ (1979): Alcohol intake, ethanol-induced narcosis and intoxication in rats following neonatal 6-hydroxydopamine or 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine treatment. *Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 308:165–170.

Kiianmaa K, Tabakoff B (1984): Catecholeminergic correlates of genetic differences in ethanol sensitivity. In Usdin E, Carlsson A, Dahlstrom A, Engel J (eds). *Neurology and Neurobiology Vol 8. Catecholamines. Part B: Neuropharmacology and Central Nervous System Theoretic Aspects*. New York: Alan R. Liss, pp 145–151.

Knapp DJ, Pohorecky LA (1990): Effect of the 5-HT1A agonist gepirone on alcohol intake in the rat during restricted access. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 14:304 (abst).

Knapp DJ, Pohorecky LA (1992): Zacopride, a 5-HT$_3$ receptor antagonist, reduces voluntary ethanol consumption in rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 41:847–850.

Knapp DJ, Benjamin D, Pohorecky LA (1993): Effects of gepirone on ethanol consumption, exploratory behavior, and motor performance in rats. *Drug Dev Res* 26:319–341.

Knop J, Teasdale TW, Schulsinger F, Goodwin DW (1985): A prospective study of young men at high risk for alcoholism: School behavior and achievement. *J Stud Alcohol* 46:273–278.

Korpi ER, Sinclair JD, Kaheinen P, Vittamaa T, Hellevuo K, Kiianmaa K (1988): Brain regional and adrenal monoamine concentrations and behavioral responses to stress in alcohol-preferring AA and alcohol-avoiding ANA rats. *Alcohol* 5:417–425.

Korpi ER, Paivarinta P, Sjoholm B, Kiuru M (1991): Hypothalamic monoamines and food intake in alcohol-preferring AA and alcohol-avoiding ANA rats. *Alcohol* 8:137–141.

Korpi ER, Päivärinta P, Abi-Dargham A, et al (1992): Binding of serotonergic ligands to brain membranes of alcohol-preferring AA and alcohol-avoiding ANA rats. *Alcohol* 9:369–374.

Kostowski W, Dyr W (1992): Effects of 5-HT-1A receptor agonists on ethanol preference in the rat. *Alcohol* 9:283–286.

Kostowski W, Dyr W, Krzasick P (1993): The abilities of 5-HT$_3$ receptor antagonist ICS 205-930 to inhibit alcohol preference and withdrawal seizures in rats. *Alcohol* 10:369–373 (abst).

Krasner N, Moore MR, Dow J, Thompson GG, Goldberg A (1975): Fenfluramine and 780SE in experimental alcoholism in rats. *Postgrad Med J* 51 suppl 1:76–79.

Krimmer EC (1992): Biphasic effects of ethanol tested with drug discrimination in HAD and LAD rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 43:1233–1240.

Kumar GK, Sardesai VM (1976): Ethyl alcohol and liver tryptophan oxygenase. *Biochem Med* 16:143–151.

Kuriyama K, Rauscher GE, Sze PY (1971): Effect of acute and chronic administration of ethanol on the 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover and tryptophan hydroxylase activity of the mouse brain. *Brain Res* 26:450–454.

Lawrin MO, Naranjo CA, Sellers EM (1985): Enhanced serotonergic neurotransmission decreases ethanol consumption: Consistent results with a serotonin agonist. *Proc Can Fed Biol Soc* 28:81 (abst).

Lawrin MO, Naranjo CA, Sellers EM (1986): Identification and testing of new drugs for modulating alcohol consumption. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 22:1020–1025.

Le Bourhis B, Uzan A, Aufrere G, Le Fur G (1981): Effets de l'indalpine, inhibiteur specifiques de la recapture de la serotonine sur la dependance componementale a l'ethanol et sur la prise volontaire d'alcool chez le rat. *Ann Pharm Fr* 39:11–20.

Ledig M, M'Paria JR, Mandel P (1982): Free amino acids in the brain of ethanol treated rats. *Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse* 3:25–30.

Levenson RW, Oyama ON, Meek PS (1987): Greater reinforcement from alcohol for those at risk: Parental risk, personality risk, and sex. *J Abnorm Psychol* 96:242–253.

Levy AD, McBride WJ, Murphy JM, Lumeng L, Lit T-K (1989): Effects of intra-accumbens infusions of DA and 5-HT on ethanol intake of alcohol-preferring (P) rats. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 13:305 (abst).

Li T-K, Lumeng L, Doolittle DP, et al (1988): Behavioral and neurochemical associations of alcohol seeking behavior. In Kuriyama K, Takada A, Iahii H (eds), *Biomedical and Social Aspects of Alcohol and Alcoholism. Excerpta Medica International Series*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, pp 435–438.

Linnoila M, De Jong J, Virkkunen M (1989): Family history of alcoholism in violent offenders and impulsive fire setters. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 46:613–616.

Littleton JM, Griffiths PJ, Ortiz A (1974): The induction of ethanol dependence and the ethanol withdrawal syndrome: The effects of pyrazole. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26:81–91.

Lovinger DM (1991): Ethanol potentiation of 5-HT$_3$ receptor-mediated ion current in NCB-20 neuroblastoma cells. *Neurosci Lett* 122:57–60.

Lovinger DM, White G (1991): Ethanol potentiation of 5-hydroxytryptamine$_3$ receptor-mediated ion current in neuroblastoma cells and isolated adult mammalian neurons. *Mol Pharmacol* 40:263–270.

Lovinger DM, White G, Weight FF (1989): Ethanol inhibits NMDA-activated ion current in hippocampal neurons. *Science* 243:1721–1724.

Lovinger DM, White G, Weight FF (1990): Ethanol inhibition of neuronal glutamate receptor function. *Ann Med* 22:247–252.

Lu M-R, Wagner GC, Fisher H (1992): Ethanol intake of chickens treated with fenfluramine, fluoxetine, and dietary tryptophan. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:852–856.

Lu M-R, Wagner GC, Fisher H (1993): Ethanol consumption following acute fenfluramine, fluoxetine, and dietary tryptophan. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 44:931–937.

Lyness WH, Smith FL (1992): Influence of dopaminergic and serotonergic neurons on intravenous ethanol self-administration in the rat. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 42:187–192.

Mann JJ, Arango V, Underwood MD (1990): Serotonin and suicidal behavior. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:476–485.

McBride WJ, Murphy JM, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1989a): Serotonin and ethanol preference. In Galanter M (ed), *Recent Developments in Alcoholism. Volume 7*. New York: Plenum Press, pp 187–209.

McBride WJ, Murphy JM, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1989b): Spiroxatrine augments fluoxetine-induced reduction of ethanol intake by the P line of rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 34:381–386.

McBride WJ, Murphy JM, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1990): Serotonin,

dopamine and GABA involvement in alcohol drinking and selectively bred rats. *Alcohol* 7:199–205.

McBride WJ, Chernet E, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1991a): Densities of serotonin-1B receptors in the CNS of P and NP rats. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 15:315 (abst).

McBride WJ, Chernet E, Wong DT, Robertson DW, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1991b): Densities of 5-HT, receptors in the CNS of alcohol-preferring (P) and alcohol-avoiding (NP) lines of rats. *Soc Neurosci Abstr* 17:1424 (abst).

McBride WJ, Chernet E, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1992): Densities of serotonin-2 receptors in the CNS of P and NP rats. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:368 (abst).

Meert TF (1993): Effects of various serotonergic agents on alcohol intake and alcohol preference in Wistar rats selected at two different levels of alcohol preference. *Alcohol Alcohol* 28:157–170.

Meert TF, Awouters F, Niemegeers CJ, Schellekens KH, Janssen PA (1991): Ritanserin reduces abuse of alcohol, cocaine, and fentanyl in rats. *Pharmacopsychiatry* 24:159–163.

Meert T, Clincke G (1992): Evidence for a possible role of the 5-HT_2 antagonist ritanserin in drug abuse. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 654:483–486.

Meert TF, Janssen PAJ (1991): Ritanserin, a new therapeutic approach for drug abuse. Part I: Effects on alcohol. *Drug Dev Res* 24:235–249.

Melchior CL, Myers RD (1976): Genetic differences in ethanol drinking of the rat following injection of 6-OHDA, 5,6-DHT or 5,7-DHT into the cerebral ventricles. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 5:63–72.

Mena MA, Herrera E (1980): Monoamine metabolism in rat brain regions following long term alcohol treatment. *J Neural Transm* 47:227–236.

Middlemiss DN, Hutson PH (1990): The 5-HT_{1B} receptor. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:132–148.

Miksic SL, Barry H, Krimmer EC (1982): Increased serotonin activity reduces alcohol preference in rats. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 6:149 (abst).

Milio C, Hadfield MG (1992): Ethanol alters monoamines in specific mouse brain regions. *Brain Res Bull* 29:599–603.

Morinan A (1987): Reduction in striatal 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover following chronic administration of ethanol to rats. *Alcohol Alcohol* 22:53–60.

Morland J (1974a): Effect of acute ethanol administration on tryptophan oxygenase activity in rat liver. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol* 35:347–360.

Morland J (1974b): Effect of chronic ethanol treatment on tryptophan oxygenase, tyrosine aminotransferase and general protein metabolism in the intact and perfused rat liver. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:21–35.

Morland J (1974c): Hepatic tryptophan oxygenase activity as a marker for changes in protein metabolism during chronic ethanol treatment. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol* 35:155–168.

Morland J, Stowell L, Gjerde H (1985): Ethanol increases rat liver tryptophan oxygenase: Evidence for corticosterone mediation. *Alcohol* 2:255–259.

Moscatelli A, Fujimoto K, Gilfoil TC (1975): Effects of chronic consumption of ethanol and sucrose on rat whole brain 5-hydroxytryptamine. *J Neurochem* 25:273–276.

Muller P, Brimon RS, Seeman P (1980): The effects of long-term ethanol on brain receptors for dopamine, acetylcholine, serotonin, and noradrenaline. *Eur J Pharmacol* 65:31–37.

Murphy JM, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1982): Regional brain levels of monoamines in alcohol-preferring and nonpreferring lines of rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 16:145–149.

Murphy JM, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1983): Monoamine and metabolite levels in CNS regions of the P line of alcohol-preferring rats after acute and chronic ethanol treatment. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 19:849–856.

Murphy JM, Waller MB, Gatto GI, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1985): Monoamine uptake inhibitors attenuate ethanol intake in alcohol-preferring P rats. *Alcohol* 2:349–352.

Murphy JM, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1986): Alcohol preference and regional brain monoamine contents of N/Nih heterogeneous stock rats. *Alcohol Drug Res* 7:33–39.

Murphy JM, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1987a): Contents of monoamines in forebrain regions of alcohol-preferring P and -nonpreferring NP lines of rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 26:389–392.

Murphy JM, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1987b): Effects of serotonergic agents on ethanol intake of the high alcohol drinking (HAD) line of rats. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 11:208, (abstract).

Murphy JM, McBride WJ, Gatto GI, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1988a): Effects of acute ethanol administration on monoamine and metabolite content in forebrain regions of ethanol-tolerant and -nontolerant alcohol-preferring (P) rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 29:169–174.

Murphy JM, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1988b): Effects of serotonin and dopamine agents on ethanol intake of alcohol-preferring P rats. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 12:306 (abst).

Murphy JM, Waller MB, Gatto GI, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1988c): Effects of fluoxetine on the intragastric self-administration of ethanol in the alcohol preferring P line of rats. *Alcohol* 5:283–286.

Myers RD, Cicero TJ (1969): Effects of serotonin depletion on the volitional alcohol intake of rats during a condition of psychological stress. *Psychopharmacologia* 15:373–381.

Myers RD, Lankford MF (1993): Failure of the 5-HT_2 receptor antagonist, ritanserin, to alter preference for alcohol in drinking rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 45:233–237.

Myers RD, Martin GE (1973): The role of cerebral serotonin in the ethanol preference of animals. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 215:135–144.

Myers RD, Melchior CL (1975a): Dietary tryptophan and the selection of ethyl alcohol in different strains of rats. *Psychopharmacologia* 42:109–115.

Myers RD, Melchior CL (1975b): Alcohol drinking in the rat after destruction of serotonergic and catecholaminergic neurons in the brain. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10:363–378.

Myers RD, Melchior CL (1977): Alcohol and alcoholism: Role of serotonin. In Essman WB (ed), *Serotonin in Health and Disease. Volume II. Physiological Regulation and Pharmacological Action*. New York: Spectrum, pp 373–430.

Myers RD, Quarfordt SD (1991): Alcohol drinking attenuated by sertraline in rats with 6-OHDA or 5,7-DHT lesions of n. accumbens: A caloric response? *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 40:923–928.

Myers RD, Tyrell M (1977): Volitional consumption of flavored

ethanol solution by rats: The effects of pCPA, and the absence of tolerance. *Physiol Behav* 8:403–408.

Myers RD, Veale WL (1968): Alcohol preference in the rat: Reduction following depletion of brain serotonin. *Science* 160:1469–1471

Myers RD, Evans JE, Yaksh TL (1972): Ethanol preference in the rat: Interactions between brain serotonin and ethanol, acetaldehyde, paraldehyde, 5-HTP and 5-HTOL. *Neuropharmacology* 11:539–549.

Myers RD, Lankford M, Björk A (1992): Selective reduction by the 5-HT antagonist amperozide of alcohol preference induced in rats by systemic cynamide. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 43:661–667.

Myers RD, Lankford M, Björk A (1993): Irreversible suppression of alcohol drinking in cyanamide-treated rats after sustained delivery of the 5-HT$_2$ antagonist amperozide. *Alcohol* 10: 117–125.

Naranjo CA, Sellers EM, Lawrin MO (1986): Modulation of ethanol intake by serotonin uptake inhibitors. *J Clin Psychiatry* 47 (suppl):16–22.

Nelson DL, Taylor EW (1986): Spiroxatrine: A selective serotonin 1A receptor antagonist. *Eur J Pharmacol* 124:207–208.

Nestoros JN (1980): Ethanol specifically potentiates GABA-mediated neurotransmission in the feline cerebral cortex. *Science* 209:708–710.

Nordmann R, Rouach H, Ribière C, Nordmann J (1980): Effects of an acute ethanol load on cortisol- or tryptophan-mediated induction of tryptophan oxygenase and tyrosine aminotransferase in rat liver. *Drug Alcohol Depend* 6:44–45 (abst).

Nutt D, Glue P (1986): Monoamines and alcohol. *Br J Addic* 81:327–338.

Oakley NR, Jones BJ, Tyers MB, Costall B, Domeney AM (1988): The effect of GR38032F on alcohol consumption in the marmoset. *Br J Pharmacol* 95:870P (abst).

Opitz K (1969): Beobachtungen bei alkohol trinkenden ratten: Einfluss von fenfluramin. *Pharmakopsychiatr Neuropsychopharmakol* 2:202–205.

Opitz K (1972): Effect of fenfluramine on alcohol and saccharin consumption in the rat. *S Afr Med J* 46:742–744.

Paasonen MK, Giarman NJ (1958): Brain levels of 5-hydroxytryptamine after various agents. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 114:189–200.

Palaic DJ, Desaty J, Albert JM, Panisset JC (1971): Effect of ethanol on metabolism and subcellular distribution of serotonin in rat brain. *Brain Res* 25:381–386.

Panocka I, Massi M (1992): Long-lasting suppression of alcohol preference in rats following serotonin receptor blockade by ritanserin. *Brain Res Bull* 28:493–496.

Parker LF, Radow BL (1976): Effects of parachlorophenylalanine on ethanol self-selection in the rat. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 4:535–540.

Parvez H, Nevo I, Elisabeth P, Parvez S, Benov Y, Nagatsu T (1989): Role of central 5-HT neurons upon predisposition to alcohol intake. *Neuroendocrinol Lett* 11:83–88.

Perhach JL, Jr., Cox RH, Jr., Ferguson HC (1973): Possible role of serotonin in the voluntary selection of ethanol in mice. *Fed Proc* 32:697 (abst).

Perourka SJ, Schmidt AW, Sleight AJ, Harrington MA (1990): Serotonin receptor "families" in the central nervous system: An overview. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 600:104–113.

Peterson JB, Pihl RO (1990): Information processing, neuropsychological function, and the inherited predisposition to alcoholism. *Neuropsychol Rev* 1:343–369.

Pickett RA, Collins AC (1975): Use of genetic analysis to test the potential role of serotonin in alcohol preference. *Life Sci* 17:1291–1296.

Pihl RO, Peterson J, Finn P (1990a): Inherited predisposition to alcoholism: Characteristics of sons of male alcoholics. *J Abnorm Psychol* 99:291–301.

Pihl RO, Peterson J, Finn P (1990b): An heuristic model for the inherited predisposition to alcoholism. *Psychol Addict Behav* 4:12–25.

Pohorecky LA, Jaffe LS, Berkeley HA (1974): Effects of ethanol on serotonergic neurons in the rat brain. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 8:1–11.

Pohorecky LA, Newman B, Sun J, Bailey WH (1978): Acute and chronic ethanol ingestion and serotonin metabolism in rat brain. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 204:424–432.

Privette TH, Hornsby RL, Myers RD (1988): Buspirone alters alcohol drinking induced rats by tetrahydropapaveroline injected into brain monoaminergic pathways. *Alcohol* 5: 147–152.

Pscheidt GR, Isselkurz B, Jr., Hinswich HE (1961): Failure of ethanol to lower brain stem concentrations of biogenic amines. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 22:550–553.

Ragusa N, Zito D, Bondi C, Vanella A, Rizza V (1980): Effects of pyridoxine on hepatic tryptophan pyrrolase activity in rat during chronic ethanol administration. *Biochem Exper Biol* 16:391–396.

Ragusa N, Sfogliano L, Calabrese V, Rizza V (1981): Effects of multivitamin treatment on the activity of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase during ethanol administration. *Acta Vitaminol Enzymol* 3 n.s.:199–204.

Rammsayer T, Vogel WH (1991): Differential effects of a 5-HT$_2$ receptor blocker on alcohol intake in rats selectively bred for high and low catecholamine responses to stress. *Integrat Physiolog Behav Science* 26:189–199.

Rawat AK (1974): Brain levels and turnover rates of presumptive neurotransmitters as influenced by administration and withdrawal of ethanol in mice. *J Neurochem* 22:915–922.

Reichle FA, Goodman PM, Reichle RM, Labinsky LS, Rosemond GP (1971): The effect of acute alcohol administration on brain dopamine, serotonin and norepinephrine. *Fed Proc* 30:382 (abstract).

Rezvani AH, Janowsky DS (1991): Antagonistic effect of fenfluramine on alcohol preference in the Fawn Hooded rats. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 15:314 (abst).

Rezvani AH, Overstreet DH, Janowsky DS (1990): Genetic serotonin deficiency and alcohol preference in the fawn hooded rats. *Alcohol Alcohol* 25:573–575.

Rezvani AH, Garges PL, Miller DB, Gordon CJ (1992): Attenuation of alcohol consumption by MDMA (ecstasy) in two strains of alcohol-preferring rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 43: 103–110.

Ribiere C, Rouach H, Nordmann J, Nordmann R (1980): Effects of acute ethanol administration on the steroid-mediated induction of hepatic tryptophan oxygenase. *FEBS Lett* 118:89–94.

Richardson JS, Novakovski DM (1978): Brain monoamines and free choice ethanol consumption in rats. *Drug Alcohol Depend* 3:253–264.

Roach MK, Davis DL, Pennington W, Nordyke E (1975): Effect of ethanol on the uptake by rat brain synaptosomes of [^{3}H]DL-norepinephrine, [^{3}H]5-hydroxytryptamine, [^{3}H]GABA and [^{3}H]glutamate. *Life Sci* 12:433–441.

Rockman GE, Amit Z, Carr G, Brown ZW, Ögren S-O (1979): Attenuation of ethanol intake by 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake blockade in laboratory rats. I. Involvement of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine in the mediation of the positive reinforcing properties of ethanol. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 241:245–259.

Rockman GE, Amit Z, Bourque C, Brown ZW, Ögren S-O (1980): Reduction of voluntary morphine consumption following treatment with zimelidine. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 244:123–129.

Rockman GE, Amit Z, Brown ZW, Bourque C, Ögren S-O (1982): An investigation of the mechanisms of action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the suppression of ethanol intake. *Neuropharmacology* 21:341–347.

Rodríguez Echandía EL, Fóscolo MR (1988): Effect of lesions of the dorsalis raphe nuclei on the initiation of alcohol preference in rats. *Drug Alcohol Depend* 21:141–146.

Rogawski MA, Knapp S, Mandell AJ (1974): Effects of ethanol on tryptophan hydroxylase activity from striate synaptosomes. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:1955–1962.

Rosenfeld G (1960): Inhibitory influence of ethanol on serotonin metabolism. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 103:144–149.

Rouach H, Ribiere C, Nordmann J, Nordmann R (1980): Acute ethanol effects on rat liver tryptophan oxygenase and tyrosine aminotransferase. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 13 (suppl): 139–143.

Rowland NE, Morian KR (1992): Effect of dexfenfluramine on alcohol intake in alcohol-preferring "P" rats. *Alcohol* 9: 559–561.

Roy A, Linnoila M (1989): CSF studies on alcoholism and related behaviours. *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry* 13:505–511.

Roy A, Virkkunen M, Linnoila M (1987): Reduced central serotonin turnover in a subgroup of alcoholics? *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry* 11:173–177.

Roy A, Virkkunen M, Linnoila M (1990): Serotonin in suicide, violence, and alcoholism. In Coccaro EF, Murphy DL (eds). *Serotonin in Major Psychiatric Disorders*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press, pp 187–208.

Sanders B, Collins AC, Wesley VH (1976): Reduction of alcohol selection by pargyline in mice. *Psychopharmacologia* 46: 159–162.

Sardesai VM, Provido HS (1972): The effect of ethyl alcohol on rat liver tryptophan oxygenase. *Life Sci* 11 (Part II): 1023–1028.

Schechter MD (1978): Stimulus properties of ethanol and depressant drugs. In Ho BT, Richards DW, III, Chute DL (eds). *Drug Discrimination and State Dependent Learning*. New York: Academic Press, pp 103–117.

Schreiber R, De Vry J (1993): 5-HT$_{1A}$ receptor ligands in animal models of anxiety, impulsivity and depression: Multiple mechanisms of action? *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry* 17:87–104.

Schreiber R, Opitz K, Glaser T, De Vry J (1993): Ipsapirone and 8-OH-DPAT reduce ethanol preference in rats: Involvement of presynaptic 5-HT$_{1A}$ receptors. *Psychopharmacology* 112: 100–110.

Schuckit F, Knop J, Goodwin DW, Teasdale TW, Mikkelsen U (1986): A prospective study of young men at high risk for alcoholism: Social and psychological characteristics. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 43:755–760.

Scudder CL, Karczmar AG, Collins MA (1974): Correlations between brain neurochemistry and ethanol preference (addiction) in mice. In Singh JM, Lal H (eds). *Drug Addiction, Volume 4, New Aspects of Analytical and Clinical Toxicology*. New York: Stratton Intercontinental, pp 137–163.

Sharp T, Bramwell SR, Grahame-Smith DG (1992): Effect of acute administration of L-tryptophan on the release of 5-HT in rat hippocampus in relation to serotoninergic neuronal activity: An *in vivo* microdialysis study. *Life Sci* 50:1215–1223.

Sigg SA, Schechter MD (1988): The role of dopamine and serotonin receptors in the mediation of the ethanol interoceptive cue. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 30:55–64.

Sigg SA, Yamamoto BK, Schechter MD (1987): *In vivo* electrochemical determination of extracellular dopamine in the caudate of freely-moving rats after a low dose of ethanol. *Neuropharmacology* 26:1653–1656.

Singh G, Kalmus G, Björk A, Myers R (1993): Alcohol drinking in rats is suppressed by the mixed 5-HT$_1$ agonist/5-HT$_2$ antagonist FG 5893. *Alcohol* 10:243–248.

Soubrié P (1986): Reconciling the role of central serotonin neurons in human and animal behavior. *Behav Brain Sci* 9: 319–364.

Spoont MR (1992): Modulatory role of serotonin in neural information processing: Implications for human psychopathology. *Psychol Bull* 112:330–350.

Spriace H, Parker CM, Smith GG, Gonzales LJ (1972): Alcoholism: Biochemical and nutritional aspects of brain amines, aldehydes, and amino acids. *Nutr Reps Int* 5:185–200.

Stein JM, Wayner MJ, Tilson HA (1977): The effect of para-chlorophenylalanine on the intake of ethanol and saccharin solutions. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 6:117–122.

Stowell L, Stowell A, Marland J (1983): Increase in rat liver tryptophan oxygenase activity after acute ethanol treatment: Dependence on feeding state and route of ethanol administration. *Alcohol Alcohol* 18:119–127.

Sathasthiranjan N (1983): Effect of alcohol ingestion on rat brain monoamine levels. *Indian J Med Res* 78:257–260.

Svensson L, Engel J, Hård E (1989): Effects of the 5-HT receptor agonist, 8-OH-DPAT, on ethanol preference in the rat. *Alcohol* 6:17–21.

Svensson L, Fahlke C, Hård E, Engel JA (1993): Involvement of the serotonergic system in ethanol intake in the rat. *Alcohol* 10:219–224.

Sze PY, Neckers L (1974): Requirement for adrenal glucocorticoid in the ethanol-induced increase of tryptophan hydroxylase activity in mouse brain. *Brain Res* 72:375–378.

Tabakoff B, Boggan WO (1974): Effects of ethanol on serotonin metabolism in brain. *J Neurochem* 22:759–764.

Tabakoff B, Hoffman PL (1983): Neurochemical aspects of tolerance to and physical dependence on alcohol. In Kissin B,

Begleiter H (eds), *The Biology of Alcoholism. Vol. 7. The Pathogenesis of Alcoholism. Biological Factors*. New York: Plenum. pp 199–252.

Tabakoff B, Hoffman PL (1991): Neurochemical effects of alcohol. In Frances RJ, Miller SI (eds), *Clinical Textbook of Addictive Disorders*. New York: Guilford Press. pp 501–525.

Tabakoff B, Balat M, Anderson RA (1975a): Ethanol inhibition of transport of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid from cerebrospinal fluid. *Nature* 254:708–710.

Tabakoff B, Ritzmann RF, Boggan WO (1975b): Inhibition of the transport of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid from brain by ethanol. *J Neurochem* 24:1043–1051.

Tabakoff B, Hoffman P, Moses F (1977): Neurochemical correlates of ethanol withdrawal: Alterations in serotonergic function. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29:471–476.

Tomkins DM, Sellers EM (1992): Effect of ondansetron on ethanol intake and behaviour. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:368 (abst).

Toneatto T, Romach MK, Sobell LC, Sobell MB, Somer GR, Sellers EM (1991): Ondansetron, a 5-HT$_3$ antagonist, reduces alcohol consumption in alcohol abusers. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 15:382 (abst).

Tyce GM, Flock EV, Owen CA (1968): 5-Hydroxytryptamine metabolism in brains of ethanol-intoxicated rats. *Mayo Clin Proc* 43:668–673.

Tyce GM, Flock EV, Taylor WF, Owen CA, Jr. (1970): Effect of ethanol on 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in rat brain. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 134:40–44.

Tyrell M, Myers RD (1973): Metabolism of [^{14}C]-serotonin in the caudate nucleus, hypothalamus and reticular formation of the rat after ethanol administration. *Biochem Pharmacol* 22: 361–372.

Ulrichsen J (1991): Alterations in serotonin receptor subtypes in ethanol-dependent rats. *Alcohol Alcohol* 26:567–573.

Veale WL, Benson MJ (1973): Alterations in output of 5-hydroxytryptamine from discrete regions of brain tissue produced by intravenous ethanol. *Proc Can Fed Biol Soc* 16:63. (abstract)

Veale WL, Myers RD (1970): Decrease in ethanol intake in rats following administration of p-chlorophenylalanine. *Neuropharmacology* 9:317–326.

Virkkunen M, Linnoila M (1993): Low brain serotonin turnover (low CSF 5-HIAA) and impulsive violence. *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Canadian College and Neuropsychopharmacology and the British Association for Psychopharmacology* (abst).

Wahlström G, Magnusson O, Nordberg A, Stenström A, Tiger G (1991): Temporal studies of the inhibition of voluntary ethanol intake in the rat induced by intermittent ethanol treatment and some long term neurochemical consequences. *Drug Alcohol Depend* 28:129–144.

Wallgren H (1973): Neurochemical aspects of tolerance to and dependence on ethanol. In Gross MM (ed), *Alcohol Intoxication and Withdrawal: Experimental Studies*. New York: Plenum Press. pp 15–31.

Walters JK (1977): Effects of pCPA on the consumption of alcohol, water and other solutions. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 6:377–383.

Weiss F, Mitchiner M, Bloom FE, Koob GF (1990): Free-choice responding for ethanol versus water in alcohol preferring (P) and unselected Wistar rats is differentially modified by naloxone, bromocriptine, and methysergide. *Psychopharmacology* 101:178–186.

Wise RA, Bozarth MA (1987): A psychomotor stimulant theory of addiction. *Psychol Rev* 94:469–492.

Woog DT, Lumeng L, Threlkeld PG, Reid LR, Li T-K (1988): Serotonergic and adrenergic receptors in alcohol-preferring and non-preferring rats. *J Neural Transm* 71:207–218.

Woog DT, Threlkeld PG, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1990): Higher density of serotonin-1A receptors in the hippocampus and cerebral cortex of alcohol-preferring P rats. *Life Sci* 46:231–235.

Wu PH, Naranjo CA, Fan T (1986): Chronic ethanol inhibits rat hippocampal "stimulus-secretion" coupling mechanism for 5-hydroxytryptamine in vitro. *Neurochem Res* 11:801–812.

Yamamura T, Hishida S, Hatake K, Taniguchi T, Ouchi H (1992): Effects of methamphetamine and ethanol on learning and brain neurotransmitters in rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 42: 389–400.

Yamanaka Y, Kono S (1974): Brain serotonin turnover in alcoholic mice. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 24:267–252.

Yoshimoto K, Komura S (1987): Reexamination of the relationship between alcohol preference and brain monoamines in inbred strains of mice including senescence-accelerated mice. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 27:317–322.

Yoshimoto K, Komura S, Kano A, Mizohata K (1985): Alcohol preference and brain monoamines in five inbred strains of mice. *IRCS J Med Sci* 13:1192–1193.

Yoshimoto K, Komura S, Kawamura K (1992a): Occurrence in vivo of 5-hydroxytryptophol in the brain of rats treated with ethanol. *Alcohol Alcohol* 27:131–136.

Yoshimoto K, McBride WJ, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1992b): Alcohol stimulates the release of dopamine and serotonin in the nucleus accumbens of HAD and LAD lines of rats. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 16:781–785.

Yu DS, Smith FL, Smith DG, Lyness WH (1986): Fluoxetine-induced attenuation of amphetamine self-administration in rats. *Life Sci* 39:1383–1388.

Yukhananov RY, Tenilli TM-L, Miasnikicenko TL, et al (1992): Ethanol and delta-sleep-inducing peptide: Effects on brain monoamines. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 43:683–687.

Zabik JE (1989): Use of serotonin-active drugs in alcohol preference studies. In Galanter M (ed), *Recent Developments in Alcoholism, Volume 7*. New York: Plenum Press. pp 211–223.

Zabik JE, Liao S-S, Jeffreys M, Maickel RP (1978): The effects of DL-5-hydroxytryptophan on ethanol consumption by rats. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 20:69–78.

Zabik JE, Blaisdell K, Roache JD (1985): Serotonin and ethanol aversion in the rat. In Naranjo CA, Sellers EM (eds), *Research Advances in New Psychopharmacological Treatments for Alcoholism*. Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers. pp 87–105.

Zhou FC, Bledsoe S, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1990): Serotonergic immunostained terminal fibres are decreased in selected brain areas of alcohol-preferring P rats. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 14: 355. (abstract)

Zhou FC, Bledsoe S, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1991a): Immunostained serotonergic fibres are decreased in selected brain regions of alcohol-preferring rats. *Alcohol* 8:425–431.

Zhou FC, Pu CF, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1991b): Reduction of sero-

tonergic immunostained terminal fibers in selected brain areas of alcohol-preferring P rats. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 154: 316 (abstract).

Zhou FC, Pu CF, Lumeng L, Li T-K (1991c): Fewer number of immunostained serotonergic neurons in raphe of alcohol-preferring rats. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 15:315 (abst).

Zhukov VN, Varlov AI, Bunov YV (1985): Influence of destruction of brain 5HT system on alcohol intake at early times of experimental alcoholism in rats. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 99: 576–577.

Serotonin and Alcohol: Recent Developments

Since the previous two reviews were written and published several years ago, it is necessary to update this information to illustrate the present state of knowledge concerning serotonin/alcohol interrelationships. The following section will review the field according to the hypotheses put forward in the previous two reviews.

Preclinical Experimental Studies

Decreasing Serotonergic Levels (and Function): Increased Ethanol Intake

In the second review (LeMarquand, Pihl, & Benkelfat, 1994b), the most consistent evidence supporting the notion that decreased serotonergic synthesis and function leads to increased ethanol intake was found in studies using 5-HT neurotoxins to lesion the serotonergic system. Two additional studies demonstrate that neurotoxic lesioning with 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine (5,7-DHT) increased ethanol preference (Jankowska, Bidzinski, & Kostowski, 1994; Wang, Shum, Lin, & Wang, 1996). Two studies, however, found no changes in ethanol intake following 5,7-DHT lesions; in the DRN and MRN in Sprague-Dawley rats (Adell & Myers, 1995), or in low alcohol drinking (LAD) rats (Adell & Myers, 1996), a rat strain selectively-bred to consume low levels of alcohol (possibly due to higher levels of cerebral 5-HT). Additionally, 5,7-DHT lesions did not affect ethanol-induced conditioned taste or place aversions in rats, suggesting that central serotonergic pathways are not primarily involved in the aversive effects of high ethanol doses (Bienkowski, Iwinska, Piasecki, & Kostowski, 1997). Adell and Myers

(1996) suggested that 5-HT may play a role in the maintenance of the basal intake of alcohol, but not necessarily in the consumption of this fluid after 5,7-DHT lesioning.

Administration of 5-HT_{1A} agonists has generally been shown to decrease ethanol consumption (LeMarquand et al., 1994b). 5-HT_{1A} agonists act on both presynaptic somatodendritic autoreceptors as well as post-synaptic receptors. Activation of presynaptic autoreceptors might be expected to decrease serotonergic functioning (via inhibition of presynaptic 5-HT release) and consequently increase ethanol consumption. Tomkins et al. recently confirmed that smaller, systemic doses of 8-hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino)tetralin (8-OH-DPAT) (Tomkins, Higgins, & Sellers, 1994), or local low dose injections directly into the MRN or DRN (Tomkins, Sellers, & Fletcher, 1994), enhanced ethanol (but not food or water) intake in rats. The selective 5-HT_{1A} antagonist (+)-WAY100135 blocked this effect in the latter study. Tomkins et al. proposed that the activation of somatodendritic 5-HT_{1A} autoreceptors reduced serotonergic functioning and increased alcohol intake. Higher doses activate postsynaptic 5-HT_{1A} receptors, leading to the serotonin syndrome characterized by behaviors incompatible with ethanol intake. That 8-OH-DPAT increased ethanol preference over that of water or food suggests that ethanol had a particular incentive value (unrelated to caloric need), perhaps because 8-OH-DPAT enhances the salience of certain stimuli by reducing the inhibitory control of 5-HT over the mesolimbic and nigrostriatal dopaminergic pathways (Fletcher & Davies, 1990; Montgomery, Rose, & Herberg, 1991).

Interestingly, mice engineered to lack the 5-HT_{1B} receptor subtype (which are predominantly presynaptic auto- and heteroreceptors, perhaps functioning to inhibit neurotransmitter

release) displayed increased alcohol consumption, possibly reflecting developmental compensations in serotonergic or other neurotransmitter systems (Crabbe et al., 1996). 5-HT_{1B} knockout mice also showed reduced sensitivity to the rewarding effects of ethanol in an ethanol-induced conditioned place preference paradigm (Risinger, Bormann, & Oakes, 1996), suggesting that ethanol consumption may be increased in an attempt to activate subsensitive reward pathways.

Increasing Serotonergic Levels (and Function): Decreased Ethanol Intake

The predominant finding that 5-HT_{1A} agonists decrease ethanol consumption has been confirmed in more recent studies (Hedlund & Wahlstrom, 1996; Kostowski & Dyr, 1992; Mosner, Kuhlman, Roehm, & Vogel, 1997; Svensson et al., 1989; Wilde & Vogel, 1994; Wilson, Neill, & Costall, 1996). Higher doses of the 5-HT_{1A} agonists 8-OH-DPAT, ipsapirone, and buspirone antagonized ethanol-induced locomotor activity in mice without reducing locomotor activity per se (Blomqvist, Söderpalm, & Engel, 1994). Reductions in ethanol intake following 5-HT_{1A} agonist administration may be mediated through postsynaptic 5-HT_{1A} receptor activation, leading to increased 5-HT neurotransmission and inhibition of dopaminergic neurotransmission in the mesolimbocortical system (Blomqvist et al., 1994). Alternatively (or additionally), higher doses of 5-HT_{1A} agonists may reduce the palatability of ethanol (Svensson, Fahlke, Hård, & Engel, 1993), leading to decreased intake. Partial support for this mechanism comes from a study in which systemic ipsapirone increased the duration of aversive groomings following intraoral infusion of ethanol. In this study, alcohol consumption remained unaffected, suggesting a dissociation

between the palatability of ethanol (the negative, aversive effects) and the ingestion of ethanol (the positive, hedonic aspects) (Fahlke, Thomasson, Hård, Engel, & Hansen, 1994).

The picture becomes even more intricate when one accounts for the following findings: in rats induced to display a high preference for ethanol via intracerebroventricular (ICV) injections of 5,7-DHT (the 5-HT neurotoxin), the 5-HT_{1A} agonist 8-OH-DPAT did not reduce ethanol intake, while tropisetron (ICS 205-930; 5-HT_3 antagonist) did. This suggests that the effect of 8-OH-DPAT depends on the neuroanatomical integrity of the 5-HT system, and that the mechanism of action of 8-OH-DPAT is on presynaptic receptors, whereas that of tropisetron is on postsynaptic receptors (Jankowska et al., 1994). In rats lesioned with ICV injections of 6-hydroxydopamine, a dopamine (DA) neurotoxin, 8-OH-DPAT reduced ethanol consumption while the effect of tropisetron was reduced, suggesting that brain DA neurons are involved in the tropisetron-induced inhibition of ethanol intake, but not in the antipreference effect of 8-OH-DPAT (Jankowska, Bidzinski, & Kostowski, 1995).

It was hypothesized earlier (LeMarquand et al., 1994b) that 5-HT *antagonist* administration would reduce 5-HT function by blocking the 5-HT binding to post-synaptic receptors and consequently increase alcohol intake. It now appears that the predominant effect of 5-HT antagonists is the opposite, a *decrease* in ethanol intake. The 5-HT_2 antagonist ritanserin reduces ethanol intake (Lin & Hubbard, 1994; Panocka, Ciccocioppo, Polidori, & Massi, 1993; see also Claudi et al., 1997), an effect that may be mediated specifically by the nucleus accumbens (and not the ventral tegmental area or the medial prefrontal cortex) (Panocka, Ciccocioppo, Polidori et al., 1993). Ritanserin may cause DA release through the activation of 5-HT_2

(Panocka, Ciccocioppo, Polidori et al., 1993) or even 5-HT_3 (Panocka et al., 1996) receptors in the nucleus accumbens, activating reward pathways and consequently decreasing ethanol intake.

Some (McMillen, Walter, Williams, & Myers, 1994; Myers, 1994) have suggested that 5-HT_2 antagonism alone is not sufficient to reduce alcohol intake, as the 5-HT_2 antagonist amperozide reduced ethanol consumption, whereas the 5-HT_2 antagonist trazodone did not. Amperozide's additional actions (as a 5-HT reuptake inhibitor, and a compound that increases the extracellular concentration of DA in nucleus accumbens) were suggested as necessary to reduce ethanol consumption.

Concerning the effects of 5-HT_3 antagonists on alcohol intake, there has been increasing interest in serotonergic/dopaminergic interactions. In the previous review (LeMarquand et al., 1994b), the data suggested that 5-HT_3 antagonists may decrease alcohol intake by inhibiting the alcohol-induced firing of mesolimbic dopaminergic neurons, thus blocking the rewarding aspects of ethanol. Further research appears to support this hypothesis. Separate bilateral microinjections of the 5-HT_3 antagonists ondansetron and tropisetron in the amygdala (Dyr & Kostowski, 1995) and bilateral injections of tropisetron in the nucleus accumbens septi (Jankowska & Kostowski, 1995) reduce ethanol intake in rats. 5-HT_3 antagonists also reduce the ethanol-induced increased extracellular levels of DA in various brain regions (nucleus accumbens, ventral tegmental area) (Campbell, Kohl, & McBride, 1996; Wozniak, Pert, Mele, & Linnoila, 1991; Yoshimoto, McBride, Lumeng, & Li, 1992). In contrast, the 5-HT_3 *agonist* 1-(m-chlorophenyl)-biguanide (CPBG) *enhances* extracellular ventral tegmental area DA, an effect abolished by the 5-HT_3 antagonist ICS 205-

930 (Campbell et al., 1996). CPBG (ICV and into the nucleus accumbens) had no effect on ethanol intake in rats; whereas a second 5-HT_3 agonist, 2-Me-5-HT, reduced ethanol intake (Dyr & Kostowski, 1997). The co-administration of ethanol and CPBG enhances nucleus accumbens DA, an effect blocked by ICS 205-930 (Campbell & McBride, 1995). As well, the 5-HT_3 antagonist MDL 72222 reduced alcohol-induced hyperlocomotion, similar to the effect described above following 5-HT_{1A} agonist administration (Rajachandran, Spear, & Patia Spear, 1993). These data suggest that 5-HT_3 antagonists reduce the rewarding effects of alcohol-induced brain DA release. There are conflicting reports, however (Iusco et al., 1997); the 5-HT_3 antagonists ondansetron or ICS 205-930 did not modify ethanol-induced increases in locomotor activity (Lê, Tomkins, Higgins, Quan, & Sellers, 1997). Other studies have shown that 5-HT_3 antagonists do not mediate the stimulus properties (Stefanski, Bienkowski, & Kostowski, 1996) or the aversive effects (Bienkowski, Kuca, Piasecki, & Kostowski, 1997) of ethanol.

Reductions in ethanol intake following ondansetron are sustained following chronic treatment (Tomkins, Lê, & Sellers, 1995), however one study found that both single injections and b.i.d. administration over blocks of five days of the 5-HT_3 antagonists ondansetron, granisetron, and SC-51296 failed to alter the ethanol self-administration in rats (Beardsley, Lopez, Gullikson, & Flynn, 1994). The failure to find an expected effect of 5-HT_3 antagonists on ethanol consumption may be due to the fact that the animals in this study had to lever press according to an operant schedule for ethanol access (vs. free choice paradigm) (Beardsley et al., 1994), (although an effect of the 5-HT antagonist ICS 205-930 on ethanol-reinforced behavior has been found in a previous study (Hodge, Samson, Lewis, & Erickson, 1993)).

The inhibition of ethanol intake by 5-HT antagonists may be dose dependent. In general, higher doses have led to decreased (or unchanged) ethanol consumption (Rockman, Amit, Brown, Bourque, & Ögren, 1982; Weiss, Mitchiner, Bloom, & Koob, 1990). Lu, Wagner and Fisher (1994), however, found *increased* ethanol and water intake in male rats in two of three experiments after low doses of methysergide. Methysergide also separately reversed fenfluramine- and fluoxetine-induced decreases in ethanol consumption (Lu et al., 1994). This effect may be explained by 5-HT_3 antagonism of post-synaptic receptors leading to decreased 5-HT functioning. Note that this dose effect mirrors that found by Tomkins, Higgins et al. (1994) concerning 5-HT_{1A} receptors.

In addition to serotonergic/dopaminergic interactions, serotonergic/opioidergic interactions in the regulation of ethanol intake have also been explored. High doses of tropisetron attenuated morphine-induced increases in ethanol intake (Hodge, Niehus, & Samson, 1995), and small doses of ondansetron and naltrexone, ineffective when administered alone, suppressed alcohol intake when co-administered to mice and rats (Lê & Sellers, 1994).

A number of studies reviewed earlier (LeMarquand et al., 1994b) demonstrated that 5-HT precursor administration decreases ethanol intake. Zabik, Sprague, and Binkerd (1994) confirmed that initial decreases in ethanol intake after 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP) were due to the central effects of 5-HT, as xylamidine, a peripheral 5-HT receptor antagonist, did not attenuate the 5-HTP-induced decreases in ethanol intake, whereas methysergide, a centrally-acting 5-HT antagonist (with some peripheral actions) did. Xylamidine attenuated the persistent refusal to drink ethanol following 5-HTP treatment, suggesting the development of a peripheral conditioned taste aversion

(Zabik et al., 1994). Direct injection of 5-HT into the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus (involved in regulating ingestive behavior) did not reduce basal ethanol intake in rats, but did attenuate an NE-induced increase in ethanol intake (Hodge, Slawecki, & Aiken, 1996).

The importance of peripheral factors mediating ethanol intake was underscored in a study that found reductions in ethanol intake via systemic injections of the metabolites of serotonin (5-HIAA and 5-hydroxytryptophol, or 5-HTOL) in male rats (Messiha, 1978). Furthermore, 5-HTOL increased liver alcohol dehydrogenase, suggesting greater availability of hepatic alcohol dehydrogenase for the metabolism of ethanol.

Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRIs) were found to reduce alcohol intake consistently in a large number of studies (Gulley, McNamara, Barbera, Ritz, & George, 1995; LeMarquand et al., 1994b). Recent work suggests a mechanism for SSRI-induced decreases in ethanol intake in rats: fluoxetine and paroxetine (administered separately) substituted for the discriminative stimulus effects of ethanol (Maurel, Schreiber, & De Vry, 1997). Ethanol excites putative DA neurons in the ventral tegmental area; both 5-HT (Brodie, Trifunovic, & Shefner, 1995), and the SSRI clomipramine (Trifunovic & Brodie, 1996), can potentiate this ethanol-induced excitation, suggesting that SSRIs may reduce alcohol intake by activating DA reward pathways. The selective 5-HT_{2A} antagonist MDL 100,907 blocked the substitution of fluoxetine, whereas the selective 5-HT_{1A} receptor antagonist WAY-100635 had no effect, suggesting that the stimulus similarities may be mediated by 5-HT_{2A} receptor stimulation (Maurel et al., 1997). Not unexpectedly, co-administration of the 5-HT releaser/reuptake inhibitor fenfluramine and the DA agonist

amphetamine reduces alcohol consumption in alcohol-dependent and alcohol-nondependent rats (Yu, Fisher, Sekowski, & Wagner, 1997).

Serotonergic Functioning in Selectively Bred Alcohol-Prone Rodent Strains

In the earlier review (LeMarquand et al., 1994b), it was noted that studies on the alcohol-preferring AA and nonpreferring ANA rat lines in general found few differences in indicators of serotonergic functioning, while studies on the P and NP rat lines found robust differences. Recent studies confirm this state of affairs, while not providing an adequate explanation. Kiianmaa, Nurmi, Nykänen, and Sinclair (1995) found no group differences in concentrations of brain 5-HIAA in AA versus ANA rats, and no ethanol-induced changes in 5-HIAA levels in the nucleus accumbens. No differences in the density of 5-HT_{2A} receptors in various brain regions of AA rats compared to ANA rats have been found as well (Ciccocioppo, Ge, Barnes, & Cooper, 1997). In contrast, high alcohol-drinking adult male rats from the F_2 generation of PxNP intercrosses had lower concentrations of nucleus accumbens 5-HT and 5-HIAA (as well as DA), with no differences in 5-HT or 5-HIAA in the frontal cortex, anterior striatum, or hippocampus (McBride, Bodart, Lumeng, & Li, 1995). Recent reports demonstrate significantly lower densities of 5-HT_{1B}, 5-HT_2, and 5-HT_{2A} receptors, higher and lower densities of 5-HT_{1A} receptors, higher densities of 5-HT_{2C} receptors, no differences in 5-HT_3 receptors, fewer 5-HT-immunostained neurons and lower 5-HT fiber density in a number of brain regions of alcohol-naive alcohol-preferring P rats compared to nonpreferring (NP) rats (Ciccocioppo et al., 1997; McBride, Chernet, Rabold, Lumeng, & Li, 1993; McBride et al., 1997; McBride, Guan,

Chernet, Lumeng, & Li, 1994; Pandey, Lumeng, & Li, 1996; Zhou, Bledsoe, Lumeng, & Li, 1994; Zhou, Pu, Murphy, Lumeng, & Li, 1994). Taken together, the results suggest a loss or lack of development of 5-HT neurons/fibers and/or lower levels of 5-HT in certain brain regions of P rats, leading to fewer 5-HT_2 receptors or decreased formation of 5-HT_2 sites, an up-regulation of 5-HT_{1A} postsynaptic receptors and fewer 5-HT_{1A} autoreceptors. Changes in indicators of serotonergic functioning have similarly been noted in other alcohol preferring rodent lines (Ciccocioppo, Panocka, Stefanini, Gessa, & Massi, 1995; Deckel, Vavrousek-Jakuba, & Shoemaker, 1995).

As 5-HT receptor antagonists reduce ethanol consumption in unselected rat strains, they also do so in alcohol-preferring rat lines. The 5-HT_2 antagonist amperozide (Lankford, Björk, & Myers, 1996; McMillen & Williams, 1995; Myers & Lankford, 1996; Myers, Lankford, & Björk, 1993), and 5-HT_4 antagonist GR113808 (Panocka, Ciccocioppo, Polidori, Pompei, & Massi, 1995) reduced ethanol consumption in alcohol-preferring rats, as did the combination of amperozide and the opiate receptor antagonist naltrexone (Lankford & Myers, 1996). In contrast, there have been two studies which did not find an effect of the 5-HT_{1A} agonist ipsapirone (McMillen & Williams, 1995) or the 5-$HT_{2A/2C}$ antagonist ritanserin (Panocka, Ciccocioppo, Pompei, & Massi, 1993) on alcohol intake in alcohol-preferring rat lines. A lower, subchronic risperidone (5-HT_2/D_2 antagonist) dose which produces 5-HT_2 antagonism but low D_2 antagonism did not reduce ethanol preference in sP rats, but a higher risperidone dose (which produces D_2 antagonism) did (Panocka, Ciccocioppo, Pompei, et al., 1993), suggesting that involvement of the DA system is necessary for a reduction of ethanol intake by 5-HT_2 antagonists.

A number of novel drugs with affinities for both 5-HT_{1A} and 5-HT_2 receptors attenuate ethanol drinking in high alcohol-drinking rats, such as FG5974 and FG5865, mixed 5-HT_{1A} agonist/5-HT_{2A} antagonists (Lankford et al., 1996; Long, Kalmus, Björk, & Myers, 1996). FG5893, a drug with similar affinities as FG5974, suppresses drinking in cyanamide-treated rats but had no effect on alcohol intake in P rats, possibly due to differences in the pharmacokinetics of the two drugs (Lankford et al., 1996). FG5938, also with affinities for 5-HT_{1A} and 5-HT_{2A} receptors, decreased ethanol intake and paradoxically increased food intake in P rats (Piercy, Björk, & Myers, 1996).

An amino acid mixture devoid of tryptophan (the amino acid precursor of 5-HT) did not alter volitional alcohol intake in moderate to high alcohol drinking/preferring vervet monkeys, relative to the control amino acid mixture (Palmour, Ervin, & Young, in press), consistent with the studies on healthy male humans (Pihl, Young, Ervin, & Plotnick, 1987). On the other hand, an amino acid mixture devoid of phenylalanine and tyrosine (the amino acid precursors of the catecholamines DA and NE) decreased ethanol intake relative to the control mixture (Palmour et al., in press). Finally, as might be expected, SSRIs also reduced ethanol intake in alcohol-preferring rats (Kampov-Polevoy & Rezvani, 1997; Rezvani & Grady, 1994).

In summary, studies with rat lines bred to be alcohol-preferring or high alcohol drinking animals continue to reinforce the notion that lowered serotonergic functioning is causally implicated in alcohol drinking. Particularly compelling are the many studies showing defects in the serotonergic system in alcohol-naive P alcohol-preferring rats.

Effects of Ethanol on Central Serotonergic Neurotransmission

In the second review (LeMarquand et al., 1994b), it was concluded that acute doses of ethanol transiently increase serotonin levels and the function of serotonergic neurons in animals. With chronic administration, the increase in serotonergic functioning appears to attenuate. Studies continue to show that ethanol administration increases serotonergic levels (Alari, Sjöquist, & Lewander, 1987; Jarman, Pattichis, Peatfield, Glover, & Sandler, 1991; Portas, Devoto, & Gessa, 1994; Yan, Reith, Jobe, & Dailey, 1996) or receptor function (Barann, Ruppert, Gothert, & Bonisch, 1995). However, there have been an equal number of studies that have found no effect (Beck, Eriksson, Kiianmaa, & Lundman, 1986; Gil-Martin, Colado, Fernandez-Lopez, Fernandez-Briera, & Calvo, 1996) or decreased levels (Gil-Martin et al., 1996; Wang, Wei, & Sun, 1993) of 5-HT and it metabolites in various brain regions following acute or chronic ethanol administration. As well, no effect (Lau & Frye, 1996) or decreased (Pistis, Muntoni, Gessa, & Diana, 1997; Sanna, Dildy-Mayfield, & Harris, 1995) functioning of the various aspects of the 5-HT system following acute or chronic ethanol have been noted. Achieving a comprehensive understanding of the effects of ethanol on 5-HT levels is difficult due to between-study variation in the parameters studied, ethanol doses, brain regions, rat strains, etc., variables that clearly have an impact (Selim & Bradberry, 1996). A comprehensive understanding of the effect of alcohol on serotonergic functioning may only be obtained by accounting for these complexities.

Pandey and associates (Pandey, Davis, & Pandey, 1995; Pandey & Pandey, 1996) have extensively investigated the effect of ethanol on 5-HT receptor numbers and functioning. In general, acute ethanol had

no effect on the maximum number of binding sites (B_{max}) or the affinity (dissociation constant, K_d) of 5-HT_{1A} or 5-HT_{1B} receptors in various brain regions (Pandey, Piano, & Pandey, 1996; Rilke, May, Oehler, & Wolffgramm, 1995). Chronic ethanol appears to increase the density of 5-HT_{1B} and 5-HT_{1C} receptors in some brain regions, with no changes in 5-HT_{1A} or 5-HT_2 receptor parameters (Pandey et al., 1993; Pandey, Piano, et al., 1996; Pandey, Piano, Schwertz, Davis, & Pandey, 1992), suggesting an upregulation of some 5-HT receptor subtypes following chronic ethanol, possibly due to decreased 5-HT release. This interpretation is supported by the fact that 5-HT-stimulated [3H]inositol 1-phosphate formation is increased following chronic ethanol as well (Pandey et al., 1993).

The hypothesis that chronic ethanol may up-regulate some 5-HT receptor subtypes is supported by a study investigating the 5-HT_3 receptor and DA interactions (Yoshimoto et al., 1996). In chronic alcohol-treated rats, perfusion of ethanol into the nucleus accumbens increased the extracellular levels of DA, compared to controls. Perfusion of the SSRI sertraline into the nucleus accumbens enhanced the extracellular levels of 5-HT in both chronic alcohol-treated rats and controls, but incremented ethanol-induced DA release in chronic alcohol-treated rats alone. Similarly, perfusion of the 5-HT_3 receptor agonist 2-methyl-5-HT (2-Me-5-HT) also enhanced extracellular DA, with a greater magnitude of DA in chronic alcohol-treated rats. Ethanol-induced 5-HT release was inhibited in alcohol-treated rats. The authors concluded that chronic alcohol intake increases the sensitivity of 5-HT_3 receptors, 5-HT_3 receptors regulate DA release in the nucleus accumbens, and that dopaminergic neuronal systems associated with the 5-HT_3 ionophore in the nucleus accumbens are upregulated after chronic alcohol (Yoshimoto et al., 1996).

Concerning the withdrawal of chronic ethanol, it was concluded in the second review paper (LeMarquand et al., 1994b) that serotonergic functioning may be decreased due to the loss of the facilitating effects of ethanol. This has received some support in recent studies. Rats that experienced key jingling-induced seizures following chronic ethanol withdrawal had lower levels of striatal 5-HT compared to those rats who did not seize (Mirovsky, Wagner, Sekowski, Goldberg, & Fisher, 1995). Joint administration of amphetamine (DA agonist) and fenfluramine (5-HT releaser and uptake inhibitor) prevented seizures during ethanol withdrawal, and reduced intake of ethanol during and immediately following ethanol withdrawal (Mirovsky, Yu, et al., 1995). An increased density of 5-HT_{1B} receptors, a decreased the density of 5-HT_2 receptors (Pandey, et al., 1992; Pandey, Piano, et al., 1996), decreased 5-HT-stimulated [3H]-IP1 formation (Pandey, et al., 1992), decreased 5-HT neuron firing rates (Pistis, et al., 1997), and decreased brain tryptophan and 5-HT synthesis and turnover (possibly due to increased tryptophan pyrrolase activity) (Bano et al., 1996; Oretti et al., 1996) have all been noted following the withdrawal of chronic ethanol. These studies suggest that serotonergic functioning may be lower following during ethanol withdrawal, possibly motivating the resumption of drinking. This hypothesis has received some direct support: chronic ethanol self-administration increased both DA and 5-HT release in the nucleus accumbens of non-alcohol dependent rats; withdrawal suppressed the release of both neurotransmitters; and reinstatement of ethanol self-administration reinstated DA release at prewithdrawal levels, with 5-HT levels recovering somewhat later (Weiss et al., 1996).

Clinical Studies

The concentration of 5-HIAA in the CSF is widely considered to be a relatively direct measure of brain 5-HT levels in humans. In the previous review (LeMarquand, Pihl, & Benkelfat, 1994a), a number of studies found lower levels of CSF 5-HIAA in alcoholics relative to controls. Recently, it was demonstrated that early-onset alcoholics (excessive alcohol consumption before age 25) have low CSF 5-HIAA levels (with no differences in CSF the DA metabolite homovanillic acid [HVA], the NE metabolite 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenylglycol [MHPG] or tryptophan levels) compared to late-onset alcoholics, further supporting the notion that a particular subgroup of alcoholics may be characterized by reduced central serotonergic turnover (Fils-Aime et al., 1996; see also Higley, Suomi, & Linnoila, 1996a for this relationship in primates). CSF levels of metabolites and precursors were not different between alcoholics with alcoholic fathers or alcoholic mothers compared to the rest of the sample, but those alcoholics with both alcoholic fathers and mothers had lower CSF 5-HIAA, HVA, and tryptophan. In one additional smaller study, Kaakkola, Tuomainen, Mannisto, and Palo (1993) found no differences in the CSF 5-HIAA in eight alcoholic men with ataxia relative to individuals with late onset cerebellar ataxia and controls.

In one study investigating precursor levels, serum free tryptophan was *higher* in abstinent alcoholics compared to controls, regardless of age of onset of alcoholism, family history of alcoholism or sociopathic traits, suggesting a greater tryptophan availability for brain uptake (Farren & Dinan, 1996). A large number of studies suggest the opposite, however (LeMarquand et al., 1994a).

Lowered CSF 5-HIAA in alcoholics may be a consequence of neuronal loss due to alcohol use or other factors. Postmortem, alcoholics with various neurological disorders (Wernicke's encephalography, Korsakoff's psychosis) had significant serotonergic neuronal loss in the midbrain, pons and medullary regions (in the order of 80-90%) (Halliday, Ellis, Heard, Caine, & Harper, 1993), as well as in the median raphe (Baker, Halliday, Kril, & Harper, 1996b). Conversely, there was no evidence of neuronal loss in the dorsal (Baker, Halliday, Kril, & Harper, 1996a) or median (Baker et al., 1996b) raphe nuclei of chronic alcoholics without Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome or cirrhosis compared to controls. These findings suggest that alcohol alone is not sufficient to cause neuronal loss in the raphe nuclei, and that thiamine deficiency may partly contribute to serotonergic neuronal loss. These results underscore the need to consider the impact of Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome in studies of serotonergic functioning in alcoholics.

An increasingly popular paradigm for investigating 5-HT receptor functioning involves administering a serotonin agonist and measuring its effects on neuroendocrine hormones (Yatham & Steiner, 1993). Serotonin stimulates the release of hypothalamic/pituitary/adrenal (HPA) axis hormones (cortisol, adrenocorticotropic hormone and growth hormone) and prolactin (PRL) (Tuomisto & Männistö, 1985). At least four serotonergic receptor subtypes, 5-HT_{1A}, 5-HT_{2A} (previously the 5-HT_2), 5-HT_{2C} (previously the 5-HT_{1C}), and 5-HT_3 are involved in stimulating the secretion of these hormones (Jørgensen, Knigge, & Warberg, 1992; Lee, Nash, Barnes, & Meltzer, 1991; Lesch et al., 1990; Levy & Van de Kar, 1992). In general, the majority of studies have demonstrated blunted hormonal responses (primarily PRL) to various 5-HT agents, including MK-212 (a

5-HT_{2A}/5-HT_{2C} agonist) (Lee & Meltzer, 1991), *m*CPP (Buydens-Branchey, Branchey, Fergeson, Hudson, & McKernin, 1997a), sumatriptan (a 5-HT_{1D} agonist) (Coiro & Vescovi, 1995; Vescovi & Coiro, 1997), fenfluramine (Balldin, Berggen, Engel, & Eriksson, 1994), and L-5-HTP (Lee & Meltzer, 1991), in alcoholics compared to controls. Predictably, there have been a number of negative results (Lee & Meltzer, 1991; Balldin, Berggen, Engel, & Eriksson, 1994; Handelsman et al., 1996), including no differences between type 1 and type 2 alcoholics and controls on hormonal responses following a single-blind, non-placebo controlled challenge with clomipramine, a relatively selective 5-HT reuptake inhibitor (George et al., 1995). Overall, these studies suggest subsensitive functioning of hypothalamic 5-HT_{2A}/5-HT_{2C} (and possibly 5-HT_{1A}) receptor subtypes in alcohol dependent individuals, possibly a neurophysiologic consequence of chronic alcohol use.

Interestingly, Lee and Meltzer (1991) noted that three of the fourteen alcoholics in their study reported an "alcohol-like" effect after MK-212, similar to the "high" feeling following *m*CPP (but not placebo) administration reported in alcoholics (Buydens-Branchey et al., 1997a), particularly type 2 alcoholics (Benkelfat et al., 1991; George et al., 1997). This effect has been replicated and extended: *m*CPP (a mixed 5-$HT_{2C/D}$ and 5-HT_{2A} agonist) but not yohimbine (an α_2-adrenergic receptor antagonist) or placebo was rated as more similar to the effects of ethanol, cocaine and marijuana in alcohol dependent men (Krystal, Webb, Cooney, Kranzler, & Charney, 1994). This effect appears to be related to either an increase (Krystal et al., 1994) or decrease (Buydens-Branchey et al., 1997a) in craving for alcohol in alcoholics following *m*CPP. No change in craving is reported following yohimbine or placebo (Krystal et al., 1994). Stimulation of 5-HT_{2A}/5-

HT_{2C} receptors may produce the discriminative properties of drugs of abuse in humans and be involved in craving for alcohol.

Another novel method of assessing serotonergic functioning has been put forward by Hegerl et al. (1993). They suggest that the response pattern of primary auditory cortices to auditory stimuli of differing intensities depends on the level of central 5-HT neurotransmission, such that a pronounced amplitude increase with increasing auditory stimulus intensity indicates low 5-HT neurotransmission, and vice versa. Alcoholics (abstinent for one week) with strong antisocial tendencies showed a stronger intensity dependence of their evoked responses from primary auditory cortices compared to alcoholics with fewer antisocial tendencies, which was not related to age of onset of alcoholism or family history (Hegerl, Lipperheide, Juckel, Schmidt, & Rommelspacher, 1995). This suggests that the former group may be characterized by serotonergic hypofunction (and provides support for the notion of low 5-HT functioning in type 2, antisocial alcoholics specifically). A nonalcoholic control group was not included in this study (Hegerl et al., 1995). This intensity dependence is reduced when alcoholics are tested in an intoxicated state, and is reduced in healthy individuals after ethanol challenge (Hegerl, Juckel, Schmidt, & Rommelspacher, 1996), consistent with the idea that alcohol has 5-HT agonist effects.

Clinical treatment studies using SSRIs continue to demonstrate modest therapeutic gains in alcoholic individuals (Balldin, Berggren, Engel, Eriksson, Hård, et al., 1994; Balldin, Berggren, Bokström, et al., 1994; Cornelius et al., 1993; Gerra et al., 1992; Naranjo, Bremner, & Lanctôt, 1995; Naranjo, Poulos, Bremner, & Lanctôt, 1994). Fluoxetine reduced the number of drinks consumed in alcoholics with a parental history of alcoholism (Gerra et al., 1992), congruent with the notion of a

serotonergic abberation in familial alcoholism. Serotonin agonists and antagonists are also effective in treating alcoholics. The 5-HT_{1A} agonist buspirone (Kranzler et al., 1994) in anxious alcoholics, the 5-HT_2 antagonist ritanserin (Naranjo et al., 1995), and the 5-HT_3 antagonist ondansetron (Sellers et al., 1994) all had modest positive effects on alcohol-related outcome variables, with ritanserin showing somewhat less efficacy. Ondansetron-induced reductions of alcohol intake in alcoholics may be mediated through an enhancement of the discriminant effects of alcohol, as ondansetron augmented selected stimulant, sedative and subjective effects of alcohol in social drinkers (Swift, Davidson, Whelihan, & Kuznetsov, 1996).

A number of studies show no effect of SSRIs on alcohol-related outcomes in alcoholics, however (Kabel & Petty, 1996; Kranzler et al., 1995; Kranzler, Del Boca, Korner, & Brown, 1993). For example, type B alcoholics (roughly analogous to type 2 alcoholics) treated with cognitive-behavioral therapy and fluoxetine, did poorer on drinking-related outcomes at posttreatment (but not at follow-up) than those treated with cognitive-behavioral therapy and placebo (Kranzler, Burleson, Brown, & Babor, 1996). As outlined above, animal studies have suggested that SSRIs may substitute for the discriminative stimulus effects of ethanol (Maurel et al., 1997). In a small study, however, the SSRI zimelidine had no effects on ethanol-induced body sway and subjective effects in healthy men (Scott, Fagan, & TipLady, 1982).

In the previous review (LeMarquand et al., 1994a), alterations in platelet 5-HT levels in alcoholics had been found, however the significance of these findings was unclear. Recent studies shed little light on this subject. Platelet 5-HT levels during withdrawal from alcohol and after two weeks' abstinence were significantly lower in

alcohol abusing and dependent individuals versus controls. These results were interpreted as reflecting the biphasic effect of alcohol on 5-HT levels (chronic alcohol lowering 5-HT levels) (Bailly et al., 1993). Additionally, serotonin uptake in human peripheral blood lymphocytes was found to be higher in abstinent alcoholics compared to controls (Faraj, Olkowski, & Jackson, 1997), consistent with the notion of decreased synaptic availability (LeMarquand et al., 1994a). Finally, platelet 5-HT_2 receptor functioning was unaltered in abstinent alcoholics relative to controls (Reist et al., 1995), consistent with previous work (LeMarquand et al., 1994a).

Summary

Clearly, low serotonin is implicated in alcohol intake and dependence. A number of mechanisms have been proposed to explain this relationship. Alcohol facilitates 5-HT_3 receptor-mediated increases in DA in the nucleus accumbens, a neuroanatomical pathway putatively involved in the rewarding aspects of psychoactive drugs (Wise & Bozarth, 1987), suggesting that the 5-HT system may indirectly participate in the rewarding properties of ethanol. A more general mechanism has been hypothesized involving an alteration in signals for satiety following manipulation of serotonergic functioning. Additionally, a general effect of low central serotonergic functioning on locomotor activity has been proposed.

Soubrié (1986), following an extensive literature review, concluded that low 5-HT functioning disinhibits behavior typically suppressed by threat of punishment or nonreward. Similarly, Gray (1982) reviewed the experimental literature, demonstrating that serotonergic antagonists reverse punishment-induced response

suppression, an effect most likely mediated at hippocampal serotonergic terminals. Conversely, serotonergic agonists produce behavioral suppression. Gray thus implicated the ascending serotonergic pathways originating in the raphe nuclei in the production of behavioral inhibition in an animal exposed to aversive stimuli (Gray, 1982). The reduction in response suppression seen in animals with impaired forebrain serotonergic function is not due to a loss of sensitivity to the primary aversive reinforcer (pain sensitivity can even be increased), but appears to be due to a general increase in motor disinhibition, as evidenced by increases in motor activity (under certain conditions, such as exposure to a novel environment [bright lights and noise]), hyperactivity to mild tactile stimuli, aggressive responding following foot-shock, and increased open-field ambulation. Interference with forebrain serotonergic systems has a less consistent effect on behavioral inhibition induced by non-reward; Gray implicated the dorsal noradrenergic bundle in the transmission of signals of reward used in the detection of non-reward (Gray, 1982).

This leads us to the general hypothesis tested in this thesis: that the effects of low serotonin on alcohol intake may be mediated by an increase in disinhibited behavior in certain susceptible individuals. In this model, a genetic predisposition in individuals at risk for alcohol dependence may be expressed through low serotonergic functioning, contributing to that individual's propensity to respond, under certain stimulus conditions, in a disinhibited, impulsive fashion, and ultimately predisposing the individual to increased alcohol intake and alcoholism.

One group that is at an increased risk for developing alcoholism is nonalcoholic young men with a family history of alcoholism, for two

primary reasons. First, alcoholism is more prevalent in men than in women. The lifetime prevalence of alcohol abuse in males is 12.5%; in females 6.4%. For alcohol dependence, the respective prevalences are 20.1% and 8.2%, respectively. Twelve-month prevalences for alcohol abuse are 3.4% and 1.6% for males and females, respectively; for alcohol dependence 10.7% and 3.7% (Kessler et al., 1994). Thus, the prevalence of alcohol dependence is anywhere from 2 to 3 times higher in men than in women.

Second, genetic evidence suggests that a highly heritable subtype of alcoholism may be limited to males. Studies concerning the genetics of alcoholism are reviewed briefly below.

A Brief Review of the Genetics of Alcoholism

Ample evidence suggests that alcoholism is partly genetically determined. Twin studies compare monozygotic (MZ) and dizygotic (DZ) twin pairs with the expectation that former will be more concordant for a behavior or disorder than the latter, as MZ twins share 100% of their genes while DZ twins share, on average, 50%. Some studies report the heritability (h^2) of a characteristic, defined as the proportion or percentage of variance attributable to genetic factors. Twin studies demonstrate that, by and large, MZ twins are more concordant for alcohol abuse or dependence than DZ twins (Hrubec & Omenn, 1981; Kaij, 1960; Koskenvuo, Langinvainio, Kaprio, Lönnqvist, & Tienari, 1984; Romanov, Kaprio, Rose, & Koskenvuo, 1991), with moderate to high heritability estimates (0.30 to 0.60) (Hrubec & Omenn, 1981; Koskenvuo et al., 1984; Pickens et al., 1991; Prescott et al., 1994; Romanov et al., 1991). Gender differences in heritability have been suggested, with significant genetic contributions for male alcoholism

but negligible genetic effects in females (Caldwell & Gottesman, 1991; McGue, Pickens, & Svikis, 1992; Pickens et al., 1991), however other studies have demonstrated a substantial genetic contribution towards female alcoholism (Kendler, Heath, Neale, Kessler, & Eaves, 1992; Kendler, Neale, Heath, Kessler, & Eaves, 1994). The method of proband ascertainment may contribute to the observed differences, as female abusers diagnosed clinically and in treatment (the former studies) may not be typical of women with drinking problems in the general population (the latter studies). Males with early onset of alcohol problems (first symptom by age 20) have a higher heritability (73%) than those with later onset (30%) (McGue et al., 1992). Some studies have not found differences in concordance rates between MZ and DZ twins pairs (Allgulander, Nowak, & Rice, 1991; Gurling, Clifford, & Murray, 1981; Gurling, Oppenheim, & Murray, 1984) or significant heritability estimates (Allgulander et al., 1991; Grove et al., 1990), however small and unrepresentative samples limit the validity and generalizability of some of these results (Prescott et al., 1994). Family studies, comparing the prevalence of alcoholism in families of alcoholics to those of nonalcoholics, have shown that alcoholics are anywhere from two to six times more likely to have family members who are alcoholic (reviewed in Cotton, 1979).

Adoption studies compare the rates of alcoholism in adopted-out adult offspring whose biological parents are alcoholic to those whose biological parents are not alcoholic. The earliest adoption study of alcoholism found no evidence for a genetic component for alcoholism (Roe, 1944), however studies since that time have established that a significant heritable component exists in male (Bohman, 1978; Cadoret, Cain, & Grove, 1980; Cadoret & Gath, 1978; Cadoret, O'Gorman,Troughton, & Heywood, 1985; Cadoret, Troughton,

& O'Gorman, 1987; Goodwin et al., 1974; Goodwin, Schulsinger, Hermansen, Guze, & Winokur, 1973; Schuckit, Goodwin, & Winokur, 1972), and perhaps female (Bohman, Sigvardsson, & Cloninger, 1981) alcoholism (although see Goodwin, Schulsinger, Knop, Mednick, & Guze, 1977). Cloninger, using Bohman's (1978) data, delineated two distinct subtypes of alcoholism (Cloninger, 1987b; Cloninger, Bohman, & Sigvardsson, 1981). Type 1, loss of control, or milieu-limited alcoholism is characterized by adult onset (>20 years old), with rapid progression from mild abuse to severe alcohol dependence, little or no criminality, and in many cases, biologic parents with similar patterns of abuse. Type 1 alcoholism is expressed only when there is a combination of a characteristic genetic and characteristic environmental background. Type 1 alcoholics are described as having passive-dependent or "anxious" personalities: they are high in harm avoidance, high in reward dependence, and low in novelty seeking. They are described as emotionally dependent, rigid, perfectionistic, inactive, quiet, patient and introverted, with guilt and fear over becoming dependent on alcohol (Cloninger, 1987b). Onset purportedly develops after heavy drinking is reinforced by social determinants, such as drinking at lunch or after work through the encouragement of friends.

In contrast, spontaneous alcohol-seeking behavior or the inability to abstain, known as male-limited type 2 alcoholism, is characterized by a early onset (<20 years of age) of moderate alcohol abuse regardless of external circumstances and frequent criminality. The liability for type 2 alcoholism is 90% heritable in men but seldom seen in women. The biologic fathers of these individuals often have had an early onset of severe alcohol abuse, extensive treatment for their alcohol abuse, and serious criminality beginning in adolescence or early adulthood. Type 2 alcoholics are described as antisocial: high

in novelty seeking, low in harm avoidance, and low in reward dependence. They are described as impulsive, aggressive, impatient, confident, talkative, and active (Cloninger, 1987b).

A recent replication of the "Stockholm Adoption Study" (Cloninger et al., 1981; Bohman et al., 1981) verified the distinction between these two forms of alcoholism in males (Sigvardsson, Bohman, & Cloninger, 1996). Specifically, the lifetime risk of severe alcoholism was elevated four-fold in adopted men with both type 1 genetic and environmental backgrounds. Neither a genetic or environmental background alone led to this type of alcoholism. In contrast, the lifetime risk for type 2 alcoholism was increased six-fold in male adoptees with a type 2 genetic background regardless of their environmental background (Sigvardsson et al., 1996). Cadoret et al. (1995) independently identified three pathways leading to alcohol abuse/dependence in male adoptees roughly analogous to the type 1/type 2 distinction. The first pathway was a direct effect of alcohol problems in the biologic parent increasing the risk for alcohol abuse/dependence in the adoptee, the second a direct environmental effect of alcohol problems in the adoptive relatives leading to alcohol abuse/dependency in the adoptee. The final pathway began with antisocial personality disorder in the biologic parent, leading to antisocial personality disorder in the adoptee, which then led to alcohol abuse/dependency in the adoptee. Type 1 alcoholism was likened to a combination of the first and second pathways, and type 2 alcoholism to the third.

Although the studies investigating a genetic contribution to the etiology of alcoholism have been criticized on a number of methodological grounds (Lester, 1988; Littrell, 1988; Murray, Clifford, &

Gurling, 1983; Searles, 1988) , it is widely agreed that a significant heritable component of alcoholism exists (Littrell, 1988; Murray et al., 1983). As Higley et al. (1993) suggest, a genetic predisposition, expressed through monoamine concentrations, may determine an individual's behavior in a circumscribed fashion to the stimuli to which he/she is exposed. As such, stable neurochemical differences may predispose an individual to be more sensitive to alcohol's rewarding properties, less sensitive to its detrimental effects, and/or more behaviorally disinhibited in general. Such a genetic predisposition, expressed in part through neurochemical functioning, may ultimately lead an individual to consume alcohol in great quantities, given certain environmental conditions (most notably, the availability of alcohol).

The hypothesis put forward in the present thesis is that a deficit in serotonergic levels and function is genetically transmitted, leading to increased disinhibition and alcoholism in susceptible individuals (i.e., young men with a family history of alcoholism). There is some evidence that serotonergic levels (and presumably function) may be genetically determined. Genetic factors significantly contribute toward determining cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) levels, the primary metabolite of serotonin, in rhesus monkeys (Higley et al., 1993). In humans, although not statistically significant, the correlation for CSF 5-HIAA concentrations in MZ twins was nearly twice that of DZ twins (Oxenstierna et al., 1986). As well, there is evidence that impulsivity is, at least to a certain extent, genetically determined. A self-report factor labelled "impulsive irritability" has been shown to be partly genetically determined (Coccaro, Bergeman, & McClearn, 1993). Moreover, some studies have shown that the personality dimension of aggressivity, in which impulsivity may be a component, is partly heritable (Ghodsian-Carpey & Baker, 1987;

O'Connor, Foch, Sherry, & Plomin, 1980; Tellegen et al., 1988). Others have not, however (Plomin, Foch, & Rowe, 1981; Vandenberg, 1967).

Given the model outlined above, one might expect alcohol dependent individuals (or a subset of), as well as their offspring, to demonstrate behavioral disinhibition. Moreover, indices of central 5-HT functioning should be inversely related to aggressive and impulsive behavior. The following sections will address these issues.

Behavioral Undercontrol and Impulsivity in Alcoholics and Individuals at High Risk for Alcoholism

At this point, it is important to review the various definitions of impulsivity that have been put forward in the literature. Helmers, Young, and Pihl (1995) have summarized various definitions of impulsivity, including acting without thinking (Barratt & Patton, 1983), the inability to plan ahead (Barratt & Patton, 1983; Buss & Plomin, 1975; Eysenck & Eysenck, 1977), the tendency to respond quickly to stimuli rather than inhibiting responses (Barratt & Patton, 1983; Buss & Plomin, 1975; Prior & Sanson, 1986), the lack of capacity to delay gratification (a preference for smaller immediate reinforcers as opposed to larger delayed reinforcers) (Logue, 1995), or a failure to withhold responses that lead to punishment or loss of expected reward (Gray, 1982). Clinically, impulsivity may be described as the repetition of deviant behavior characterized by a lack of reflectivity and delay (Glueck & Glueck, 1968; Oas, 1983). These definitions encapsulate a number of concepts: a lack of forethought (difficulty planning ahead, envisioning the consequences of one's actions), a difficulty learning from the consequences of one's actions, and a quickened behavioral tempo.

As discussed earlier, type 2 alcoholics have been characterized via self-report questionnaires as low in impulse control (Sher & Trull, 1994; Virkkunen, Kallio, et al., 1994), and higher in novelty seeking (Howard, Kivlahan, & Walker, 1997). Very few studies have investigated behavioral impulsivity in alcoholics. One study measured behavioral restraint using a task in which individuals must turn a knob as slowly as possible without stopping. Alcoholics were found to do this faster than pathological gamblers and controls (Carlton & Manowitz, 1992), suggesting a deficit in behavioral inhibition. A cluster analysis revealed that a subset (half) of the gamblers performed similarly to the alcoholics, while half were "hyperrestrained", performing more slowly than the controls. Both clinical groups were found to have a greater history of symptoms of Attention Deficit Disorder than controls.

As alcohol detrimentally affects multiple physiological systems, research into the etiological processes involved in alcohol dependence using alcoholics risks confusing cause and consequence (Pihl et al., 1990). Studies have focused on unaffected young men with paternal family histories of alcoholism (e.g., sons of male alcoholics, or SOMAs), due to the higher prevalence of alcohol dependence in men, and evidence suggesting the existence of a highly heritable male-limited subtype of alcoholism, as reviewed above. Individuals with a multigenerational paternal family history of alcoholism (MPFH) are at an even greater risk for the development of alcoholism compared to those with alcoholic fathers alone. A recent population study indicated that family histories characterized by an alcoholic father, paternal grandfather and at least one other paternal male relative increased the odds of alcohol dependence in a proband by 167% (Dawson, Harford, & Grant, 1992).

The assessment of aggressivity and impulsivity, or "behavioral undercontrol" (Sher, 1991), in SOMAs has been limited primarily to self- and other-reports. SOMAs score higher than controls on a number of scales indicative of undercontrolled traits: the MacAndrew scale and the Psychopathic Deviate scale of the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory, the Socialization scale of the California Personality Inventory, and the Novelty Seeking dimension of the Tridimensional Personality Questionnaire (Mann, Chassin, & Sher, 1987; Saunders & Schuckit, 1981; Sher, Walitzer, Wood, & Brent, 1991). Note that a large number of studies have failed to find differences between SOMAs and controls on the Tridimensional Personality Questionnaire (Hesselbrock & Hesselbrock, 1992; Howard, Cowley, Roy-Byrne, & Hopfenbeck, 1996; Moss, Yao, & Maddock, 1989; Peterson, Weiner, Pihl, Finn, & Earleywine, 1991; Schuckit, Irwin, & Mahler, 1990; Zaninelli, Porjesz, & Begleiter, 1992), including the subscale hypothesized to be related to serotonergic neurotransmission, that of Harm Avoidance (Cloninger, 1987b). Studies finding no difference between SOMAs and controls on the MacAndrew scale (Alterman, Bridges, & Tarter, 1986; Alterman, Searles, & Hall, 1989) have been criticized for low sample sizes (Sher, 1991). As noted by Sher (1991), the effect sizes are moderate in this literature, with substantial overlap between the groups, possibly at least partly explained by the reliance on SOMAs in college as research participants. Presumably a significant proportion of those behaviorally undercontrolled SOMAs at risk for later alcoholism do not advance into college (Pihl et al., 1990).

Prospective studies draw similar observations: SOMAs, rated by teachers and/or interviewers, are more impulsive/restless than controls (Aronson & Gilbert, 1963; Knop, Teasdale, Schulsinger, & Goodwin, 1985; Schulsinger, Knop, Goodwin, Teasdale, & Mikkelsen,

1986). Although negative findings exist (Berkowitz & Perkins, 1988; Tarter, Hegedus, Goldstein, Shelly, & Alterman, 1984), Sher (1991) concludes that "traits subsumed under the behavioral undercontrol rubric [aggression, sensation seeking, impulsivity, socialization] appear to correlate with each other, with alcohol use/abuse, and with family history of alcoholism" (p. 76).

Some studies have utilized behavioral measures of aspects of impulsivity. One study measuring a concept related to behavioral undercontrol, response perseveration, found that MPFH young men played more cards in a task in which the probability of winning decreased with more cards played (Giancola, Peterson, & Pihl, 1993). This suggests a difficulty in discerning the implicit rules of the task, an insensitivity to punishment, and/or a disinhibited style of responding driven by the possibility of reward in these individuals. Young adult children of alcoholics were also found to be more disinhibited and less persistent after consuming alcohol than children of nonalcoholics (Baer, Novick, & Hummel-Schluger, 1995).

There is only preliminary evidence that an impulsive behavioral style may be associated with excessive alcohol intake. Impulsivity, as measured by the delay-of-reward paradigm, was positively related to the magnitude of alcohol self-administration in rats (Poulos, Lê, & Parker, 1995). In humans, depressed, impulsive adolescents have been found to drink more heavily than depressed, nonimpulsive adolescents or nondepressed adolescents (Hussong & Chassin, 1994). Additionally, using structural equation modelling, it has been demonstrated that early aggressive behavior (possibly related to an impulsive behavioral style) leads to increases in alcohol use and alcohol-related aggression in adolescent males (White, Brick, & Hansell, 1993).

If deficient serotonergic functioning is associated with disinhibited behavior in general, then behaviors characterized by disinhibition, such as aggression, should be associated with low central 5-HT. Similarly, experimental manipulations that lower central serotonergic functioning should produce a tendency toward disinhibited behavior and aggression.

It is important to define the concept of aggression. Bushman and Cooper (1990) view aggression as "behavior directed toward the goal of injuring another living being, who is motivated to avoid such treatment". Others have attempted to classify aggressive acts according to their characteristics, e.g., physical/verbal, active/passive, and/or direct/indirect (Buss, 1961). Valzelli (1981) distinguished between instrumental aggression (aggression as a means to reward), and hostile aggression (aggression with the goal of minimizing aversive conditions). Pihl, Peterson and Lau (1993), focusing on the consequences of aggressive behavior (i.e., the production of an aversive state), note that aggressive acts intend to punish (produce physical and/or psychological pain) or to threaten. They include this distinction in a 2 X 2 X 2 definition of aggression, the other characteristics being instrumental versus defensive (an unconditioned response consequent to punishment), and prosocial versus antisocial (Pihl et al., 1993). These definitions underscore the heterogeneity of aggressive behavior, and suggest that not all types of aggressive behavior may be related to serotonergic functioning. Given the current line of reasoning, one would expect impulsive aggression to be most strongly correlated to central nervous system serotonergic functioning.

Animal Studies

Comprehensive reviews of the animal literature clearly demonstrate that aggressive behavior in rodents can be elicited by manipulating 5-HT experimentally (see Olivier et al., 1990; Pucilowski & Kostowski, 1980). Most recently, mice strains genetically altered and bred for specific neurochemical characteristics have been used to explore the 5-HT/aggression link. Mice bred to be lacking the 5-HT_{1B} receptor (the rodent homolog of the human 5-$HT_{1D\beta}$ receptor) were more aggressive when provoked by an intruder compared to control mice, suggesting a role for the 5-HT_{1B} receptor in aggressivity and perhaps impulsivity (Saudou et al., 1994). Knock-out mice deficient in the calmodulin-dependent kinase II gene evidence decreased dorsal raphe 5-HT cell firing, decreased fear and increased aggressivity (Chen, Rainnie, Greene, & Tonegawa, 1995). Transgenic mice overexpressing the human growth factor TGFα are characterized by a decreased brain 5-HIAA/5-HT ratio, increased aggressivity, and "behavioral despair" (Hilakivi-Clarke et al., 1995). Mice engineered to be deficient in monoamine oxidase A functioning (the enzyme responsible for the breakdown of 5-HT, NE and DA) evidenced dramatically increased brain 5-HT, DA and NE concentrations, decreased brain 5-HIAA and the DA metabolite dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, and enhanced aggressive behavior in males (Cases et al., 1995). This finding may, at face value, conflict with the notion that lowered brain 5-HT function causes increased aggression, however increased brain 5-HT may lead to down-regulation of postsynaptic 5-HT receptors, so it is difficult to assess the overall effect of lowered monoamine oxidase A on serotonergic functioning.

Primate studies have added to the evidence that low 5-HT is associated with aggression and impulsivity, and increased 5-HT function with prosocial behavior. Cerebrospinal fluid 5-HIAA is negatively associated with spontaneous aggression (Doudet et al., 1995; Higley et al., 1992; Higley, Suomi, & Linnoila, 1996b; Mehlman et al., 1994), risk-taking (Mehlman et al., 1994), and excessive mortality (Higley, Mehlman, et al., 1996), and positively correlated with prosocial behavior, age of emigration (Mehlman et al., 1995) and social dominance rank (Higley, Suomi, & Linnoila, 1996b) in male as well as female (Higley, King, et al., 1996) rhesus monkeys. Raleigh, McGuire, Brammer, and Yuwiler (1984) have reported elevated whole blood serotonin in dominant male adult vervet monkeys that fell subsequent to a reduction in their position in the social hierarchy. A mixture of amino acids devoid of tryptophan, the amino acid precursor of 5-HT, increased aggressive behavior during competition for food in male vervet monkeys (Chamberlain, Ervin, Pihl, & Young, 1987).

In addition to the animal work on serotonin and disinhibition summarized by Soubrié (1986), a number of recent studies deserve specific attention. Poulos, Parker, and Lê (in press) found that dexfenfluramine, a 5-HT releaser, decreased impulsivity (i.e., reduced the choice of the immediate small reward in a delay of reward paradigm) in rats. In addition, low doses of 8-OH-DPAT, a 5-HT_{1A} agonist, increased impulsivity while higher doses decreased it (Poulos et al., in press), a finding similar to that of Tomkins, Higgins, et al. (1994) concerning alcohol consumption. This finding suggests that low doses of 8-OH-DPAT acted on presynaptic 5-HT_{1A} autoreceptors, resulting in decreased 5-HT function and increased impulsivity, while higher doses acted on postsynaptic 5-HT_{1A} receptors, resulting in the converse.

Human Studies

Low CSF 5-HIAA has been repeatedly associated with aggression and impulsivity in a number of clinical groups. Impulsive violent offenders (Linnoila et al., 1983; Virkkunen & Linnoila, 1993; Virkkunen, Rawlings, et al., 1994) and fire-setters (Virkkunen, Nuutila, Goodwin, & Linnoila, 1987), personality-disordered individuals with a history of aggressive/impulsive behavior (Brown, Goodwin, Ballenger, Goyer, & Major, 1979; Brown et al., 1982), aggressive/impulsive individuals with borderline personality disorder without major affective disorder (Brown et al., 1982), incarcerated personality disordered individuals with XYY (Bioulac, Benezech, Renaud, Roche, & Noël, 1978; Bioulac, Benezech, Renaud, Noël, & Roche, 1980), homicidal offenders who had killed a sexual partner (Lidberg, Tuck, Åsberg, Scalia-Tomba, & Bertilsson, 1985) or their own child (Lidberg, Åsberg, & Sunquist-Stensman, 1984), and depressed individuals (Rydin, Schalling, & Åsberg, 1982), as well as alcoholic males (Limson et al., 1991) and normal volunteers (Roy, Adinoff, & Linnoila, 1988) who self-report high aggression have been shown to have low CSF 5-HIAA levels. There were no differences, however, in CSF 5-HIAA between violent and matched nonviolent patients with schizophrenia (Kunz et al., 1995).

Additional studies with the sample of violent offenders and impulsive fire-setters (Virkkunen et al., 1987) demonstrate that a low blood glucose nadir following oral glucose challenge and low CSF-5-HIAA predicted recidivism (Virkkunen, De Jong, Bartko, Goodwin, & Linnoila, 1989), that those who had a history of serious suicide attempts had lower CSF 5-HIAA and MHPG levels (Virkkunen, De Jong, Bartko,

& Linnoila, 1989), and that those with fathers who were alcoholic had lower CSF 5-HIAA levels and were more often impulsive than those without alcoholic fathers (Linnoila, De Jong, & Virkkunen, 1989; Virkkunen, Eggert, Rawlings, & Linnoila, 1996). Personality scales indicate that low CSF 5-HIAA is associated with self-report irritability and impaired impulse control in alcoholic violent offenders (Virkkunen, Kallio, et al., 1994), and with extroverted aggression (but low introverted aggression) in normal volunteers (Moller et al., 1996). Additionally, the L allele of the tryptophan hydroxylase gene has been associated with low CSF-5-HIAA in impulsive alcoholic violent offenders but not in nonimpulsive alcoholic violent offenders or controls, and also with a history of suicidal behavior in the alcoholic violent offenders, irrespective of impulsivity, suggesting a possible reduced capacity to hydroxylate tryptophan to 5-HTP (Nielsen et al., 1994). Recently this finding has been challenged, as Abbar et al. (1995) found no association between the tryptophan hydroxylase gene and suicidal behavior, and notes that, in actuality, there was no difference in the tryptophan hydroxylase allelic frequencies between the alcoholic violent offenders who had attempted suicide and the controls in the Nielsen et al. (1994) study (but see also Nielsen et al., 1996).

Cerebrospinal fluid 5-HIAA has also been negatively correlated with aggression in children and adolescents with disruptive behavior disorders (characterized by hyperactive, impulsive and aggressive behaviors), and was lower in these young people than in a comparison sample of pediatric patients with obsessive-compulsive disorder (Kruesi et al., 1990). CSF 5-HIAA significantly predicted severity of physical aggression at two-year follow-up (Kruesi et al., 1992).

As a whole, methodological problems exist in the studies investigating the CSF 5-HIAA/aggression/impulsivity relationship.

For example, impulsivity, derived from police records and/or self-reported life histories, has been operationalized as a criminal act committed without provocation or premeditation and without the possibility of economic gain, with the victim(s) unknown to the offender (Virkkunen, De Jong, Bartko, Goodwin, et al., 1989). This definition fails to demonstrate impulsivity as a stable personality characteristic, and suffers from the possibility of falsification on the part of an individual to avoid more severe punishment (Tuinier, Verhoeven, & van Praag, 1995). Nevertheless, one review concluded that eight of the 22 published studies judged to be methodologically rigorous demonstrate the hypothesized relationship, particularly for relatively young, white, personality-disordered males with histories of criminal acts (Tuinier et al., 1995). The specificity of this relationship has been questioned as well; a recent meta-analysis suggests that low CSF 5-HIAA may not be specific to impulsive aggression and violence, but instead a characteristic of psychiatric illness in general (Balaban, Alper, & Kasamon, 1996).

Aggressive behavior expressed towards the self (suicide) has similarly been associated with low CSF 5-HIAA, regardless of diagnosis (Åsberg, Träskman, & Thorén, 1976; Brown et al., 1982; Brown et al., 1979; Träskman-Bendz, Åsberg, & Schalling, 1986; van Praag, 1983). This relationship holds true particularly for violent suicide (Åsberg et al., 1976; Mann & Malone, 1997). Annual variability in plasma L-tryptophan and the ratio of L-tryptophan to amino acids competing for brain uptake has been negatively associated with violent suicides in Belgium (Maes et al., 1995). These data suggest again that it may be aggression (whether outwardly or inwardly directed) characterized by its violent severity and impulsive quality that is related to low 5-HT functioning.

Recently, a mutation in gene coding resulting in deficient monoamine oxidase A activity has been associated with aggression and impulsive behavior in a large kindred with several males characterized with borderline mental retardation and abnormal behavior (arson, attempted rape, exhibitionism) (Brunner, Nelen, Breakefield, Ropers, & van Oost, 1993). This finding compares well with that reported earlier in mice, and suggests that the low CSF 5-HIAA found in impulsive aggressive individuals may be a consequence of low monoamine oxidase A activity. Lower monoamine oxidase A activity suggests lower 5-HT catabolism and increased 5-HT levels, although a down-regulation in post-synaptic 5-HT receptor functioning may result in overall reduced serotonergic functioning.

Indeed, the neuroendocrine evidence demonstrates on the whole that aggression/impulsivity is associated with blunted hormonal responses to 5-HT agonists relative to controls, suggesting lower receptor numbers or impaired functioning. Some studies have looked at impulsive and/or aggressive groups and compared their neuroendocrine responses to controls. Blunted prolactin and/or cortisol responses to various 5-HT agonist (fenfluramine, *m*CPP) challenges have been noted in individuals with past histories of suicide attempts, impulse control disorders (bulimia, substance dependence, pathological gambling), and personality disorders (borderline, narcissistic) (López-Ibor, Lana, & Saiz, 1991), murders with antisocial personality disorder (O'Keane et al., 1992), borderline personality disorder patients with histories of impulsive and aggressive behavior (Siever et al., 1987), patients with histories of self-mutilation or suicide (New et al., 1997), and men with antisocial personality disorder (Moss, Yao, & Panzak, 1990). The prolactin response in the latter study was inversely correlated with assaultive

aggression (measured by the Buss-Durkee Hostility Inventory) but not impulsivity (as measured by behavioral self-report or measurement of cognitive tempo). Interestingly, patients with *compulsive* personality had higher impulsive aggression scores than noncompulsive patients, and had blunted prolactin responses to fenfluramine compared to noncompulsive patients and nonpatient controls (Stein et al., 1996).

Other studies have correlated the neuroendocrine response to 5-HT agonists with self-report aggressivity. Prolactin responses to fenfluramine challenge have been inversely related to: past histories of suicide attempts in patients with major affective disorder and/or personality disorders, and with impulsive aggression in patients with personality disorders only (Coccaro et al., 1989); an increased risk of impulsive personality traits (and marginally to familial alcoholism) in the first-degree relatives of these patients (Coccaro, Silverman, Klar, Horvath, & Siever, 1994); Buss-Durkee Hostility Inventory "direct assault" in eight personality-disordered individuals (Coccaro, Kavoussi, & Hauger, 1995); a laboratory measure of aggression (Coccaro, Berman, Kavoussi, & Hauger, 1996); and self-report life histories of aggression in personality-disordered individuals (Coccaro, Kavoussi, Cooper, & Hauger, 1997). In the latter study, aggression was *positively* related to CSF 5-HIAA (Coccaro, Kavoussi, Cooper, et al., 1997). Neuroendocrine responses to other 5-HT agents have similarly been correlated to aggression and impulsivity (Cleare & Bond, 1997; Coccaro, Gabriel, & Siever, 1990; Handelsman et al., 1996; Netter, Hennig, & Roed, 1996). There have been a number of studies showing no relationship between neuroendocrine measures following serotonergic challenge and impulsivity or aggressivity (Coccaro, 1992; Wetzler, Kahn, Asnis, Korn, & van Praag, 1991), and some that demonstrate positive associations between these variables (Fishbein, Lozovsky, &

Jaffe, 1989; Moeller et al., 1994; Reist, Helmeste, Albers, Chhay, & Tang, 1996).

The relationship between neuroendocrine functioning following 5-HT agonist challenge and aggression has, in general, not been noted in children and adolescents. A d,l-fenfluramine challenge in preadolescent and adolescent males with disruptive behavior disorders found no differences in prolactin or cortisol release relative to controls (Stoff et al., 1992), and neuroendocrine response was unrelated to aggression levels in those patients with disruptive behavior. PRL responses to fenfluramine challenge in younger aggressive attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) boys were greater compared to nonaggressive ADHD boys (Halperin et al., 1994); in an older cohort, PRL response was slightly higher in the nonaggressive boys, suggesting that normal boys may show a developmental increase in serotonergic functioning not found in aggressive boys (Halperin, Newcorn, Schwartz, et al., 1997). A more recent study with part of this sample and additional participants found blunted prolactin responses to fenfluramine in aggressive boys with a parental history of aggressive behavior, suggesting that familial transmission of aggressive behavior may be mediated by low central 5-HT functioning (Halperin, Newcorn, Kopstein, et al., 1997). Prolactin response to fenfluramine was related positively to self-report aggressivity and adverse-rearing environmental conditions in younger brothers of convicted delinquents, again suggesting that a developmental change in the serotonin-aggression relationship may occur (Pine et al., 1997).

Platelet receptor binding studies assess the density (B_{max}) and affinity (K_d) of platelet receptors using various 5-HT ligands. Significantly lower ketanserin binding to platelet 5-HT_2 receptors has

been found in adolescent violent delinquents compared to controls (Blumensohn et al., 1995). Similarly, the density of platelet 5-HT_{2A} receptors was lower in boys with parents with histories of incarceration or substance abuse compared to family history negative boys (Pine et al., 1996). These findings may reflect decreased central 5-HT_2 postsynaptic receptor function.

Platelet 5-HT uptake studies are consistent in their finding of a negative association between 5-HT uptake and aggression/impulsivity (although studies finding no (Castrogiovanni, Capone, Maremmani, & Marazziti, 1994; Maguire et al., 1997) or the opposite (Sarne et al., 1995) relationship exists). Conduct-disordered children have a reduced number of platelet ^{3}H-imipramine maximal binding sites (i.e., low B_{max}) versus healthy controls; B_{max} was inversely correlated with aggressive and externalizing factors on a parent assessment for the entire sample (Stoff, Pollack, Vitiello, Behar, & Bridger, 1987). Platelet 5-HT uptake and aggressive behavior were negatively associated in both schizophrenic and conduct-disordered adolescents (Modai et al., 1989). The B_{max} of platelet tritiated paroxetine binding was inversely correlated with total self-report aggression and the tendency to respond to provocation with physical assaultiveness in personality-disordered individuals relative to controls (Coccaro, Kavoussi, Sheline, Lish, & Csernansky, 1996). The B_{max} for platelet ^{3}H-imipramine binding was lower in highly aggressive mentally-retarded adults and suicide attempters compared to controls (Marazziti et al., 1993; Marazziti et al., 1996). Also, male outpatients with "episodic aggression" had a lower mean 5-HT uptake compared to male nonaggressive controls; 5-HT uptake was negatively correlated with impulsivity measures (Brown et al., 1989). Coccaro, Kavoussi, et al. (1996) have posited that reduced 5-HT uptake might lead to increase synaptic availability, reduced

sensitivity of terminal 5-HT autoreceptors, a greater release of 5-HT per neuronal impulse, and a subsensitivity of post-synaptic 5-HT receptors, with the net effect being reduced 5-HT neurotransmission.

Studies of blood serotonin have generally noted a positive correlation with aggression, whether it be in depressed inpatients (Mann, McBride, Anderson, & Mieczkowski, 1992), hyperactive (Cook, Stein, Ellison, Unis, & Leventhal, 1995) or conduct-disordered (Unis et al., in press) youth, violent male juvenile offenders (Pliszka, Rogeness, Renner, Sherman, & Broussard, 1988), children or adolescents with behavior disorders (Hughes et al., 1996), or individuals with episodic aggression (Brown et al., 1989). Blood serotonin levels were related to violence in an epidemiological study as well (Moffitt et al., in press). There have been studies that have found the reverse, however: lower blood 5-HT levels related to aggression (Greenberg & Coleman, 1976; Hanna, Yuwiler, & Coates, 1994). That high, rather than low, blood serotonin levels relate to aggression may be explained by increased platelet serotonergic transport (Cook et al., 1993, 1995). No association between plasma 5-HIAA and self-report measures of anger and hostility was found in seven violent criminals (Davis et al., 1993).

Low tryptophan levels and availability in adolescents with impulsive behavior have been found in a small study (Candito, Askenazy, Myquel, Chambon, & Darcourt, 1993), however other studies have found increased tryptophan and competing large neutral amino acids in violent offenders compared to nonviolent offenders and nonoffenders (Eriksson & Lidberg, 1997) and a positive relationship between tryptophan levels and self-report extroverted aggression (Moller et al., 1996). The impact of these results on tryptophan uptake into the brain is difficult to assess, because it is the ratio of tryptophan to the other large neutral amino acids that determines brain uptake.

Clinical treatment studies suggest the utility of serotonergic agonists in reducing aggression. Citalopram, a selective 5-HT reuptake inhibitor, and oral tryptophan, were effective in reducing aggressive incidents in hospitalized schizophrenics (Vartiainen et al., 1995; Morand, Young, & Ervin, 1983). There have been relatively few studies investigating the possible anti-aggressive effects of serotonergic compounds; more research is warranted in this area.

As is evident from the review above, the majority of studies linking aggressivity to serotonergic functioning are correlational in nature. In a recent experimental study, both aggressive and nonaggressive responding on a point subtraction aggression paradigm was reduced following the 5-$HT_{1A/1B}$ agonist eltoprazine in healthy males, an effect attributed to the sedative effects of the compound (Cherek, Spiga, & Creson, 1995). Despite the lack of studies demonstrating a causal link, it is clear that an inverse correlation exists between serotonergic functioning and aggression. Moreover, a number of studies suggest that aggression characterized by an impulsive quality is particularly associated with impaired 5-HT functioning. In the following section, the technique of acute dietary tryptophan depletion will be described, a procedure that hypothetically allows one to investigate the behavioral consequences of reduced serotonergic function. Additional experimental studies investigating the effects of acute tryptophan depletion on aggressive behavior will be reviewed.

The Acute Tryptophan Depletion Paradigm

The acute tryptophan depletion (ATD) paradigm is an experimental procedure which theoretically allows one to observe the

behavioral and psychological consequences of decreased central nervous system serotonin functioning. Aside from the administration of selective 5-HT receptor antagonists, there are no other effective means of reducing central 5-HT functioning in humans. Thus the ATD paradigm provides a valuable tool for investigating the behavioral effects of diminished serotonergic neuronal functioning.

Depletion of plasma tryptophan (i.e., tryptophan circulating in the blood stream) in humans is achieved through the oral administration of a mixture of amino acids devoid of tryptophan (Young, Smith, Pihl, & Ervin, 1985). Brain 5-HT metabolism can be significantly influenced by changes in the availability of its precursor tryptophan in plasma (Fernstrom & Wurtman, 1971). The enzyme tryptophan hydroxylase represents the rate-limiting step in the conversion of tryptophan to 5-HT (see Figure 1). Tryptophan hydroxylase converts tryptophan into 5-HTP, which is then converted to 5-HT via aromatic amino acid decarboxylase. Tryptophan hydroxylase is estimated to be only half-saturated with tryptophan (Friedman, Kappelman, & Kaufman, 1972; Young & Gauthier, 1981), therefore changes in tryptophan concentration can lead to changes in the rate of 5-HT synthesis, and changes in 5-HT levels. In rats, an amino acid diet devoid of tryptophan significantly reduces brain tryptophan, 5-HT and 5-HIAA levels (Biggio, Fadda, Fanni, Tagliamonte, & Gessa, 1974; Gessa, Biggio, Fadda, Corsini, & Tagliamonte, 1974; Moja, Cipolla, Castoldi, & Tofanetti, 1989). In vervet monkeys, an amino acid load devoid of tryptophan lowers plasma tryptophan by 50-60%, CSF tryptophan by 61% and 5-HIAA by 34%, with no changes in CSF HVA or MHPG, the respective metabolites of dopamine and norepinephrine (Young, Ervin, Pihl, & Finn, 1989). Since vervet monkeys and humans share 92% of their genes (King,

Yarbrough, Anderson, Gordon, & Gould, 1988), and CSF measurements of biogenic amine metabolite levels in these primates and humans are comparable (Young & Ervin, 1984), the effects of ATD in vervet monkeys provides circumstantial evidence of what likely occurs in humans. Recent ATD studies have achieved plasma tryptophan depletions of 80-90%, suggesting a larger reduction in 5-HT synthesis may occur in humans. A positron emission tomography/magnetic resonance imaging study using the radio-labelled tryptophan analogue ^{11}C-α-methyltryptophan found a 9.5-fold decrease in healthy males and a 40-fold decrease in females in the rate of *in vivo* brain 5-HT synthesis following ATD (Nishizawa et al., 1997). It should be noted that ATD may also alter the brain levels of other potentially psychoactive metabolites of tryptophan, such as tryptamine (Young & Gauthier, 1981), melatonin (Zimmerman et al., 1993), quinolinic acid, kynurenic acid, 5-HTOL (Young & Anderson, 1982), or perhaps brain protein synthesis itself.

Two mechanisms produce a subsequent decline in brain tryptophan following ATD. A mixture of amino acids devoid of tryptophan promotes the synthesis of new protein (Gessa et al., 1974). The tryptophan that is incorporated into the protein is drawn from pools in the blood and tissues, thus decreasing plasma and brain tryptophan levels. Protein synthesis is a crucial step in the depletion of plasma tryptophan levels; ingestion of an amino acid load devoid of tryptophan along with cycloheximide, a protein synthesis inhibitor, blocks the lowering of plasma tryptophan in rats (Moja et al., 1991).

A second mechanism plays a smaller role in the decline in brain (but not plasma) tryptophan. All large neutral amino acids (LNAAs; tyrosine, phenylalanine, leucine, isoleucine, valine, and tryptophan) compete for the same carrier system for transport across the blood brain

barrier (Oldendorf & Szabo, 1976). Brain tryptophan levels therefore depend not only on plasma tryptophan levels but also on the levels of the other LNAAs. As the levels of circulating plasma tryptophan decrease following the administration of an amino acid mixture devoid of tryptophan (due to protein synthesis), less tryptophan is available to compete for brain uptake relative to the other LNAAs (Pardridge, 1979). In investigating the relative importance of the second mechanism in affecting brain 5-HT, Gessa et al. (1974) found that a mixture of six amino acids which share a common transport system with tryptophan did not change plasma tryptophan, decreased brain tryptophan by 19%, decreased brain 5-HIAA by 22%, and did not affect brain 5-HT. In contrast, a mixture of nine of ten essential amino acids (tryptophan is the tenth), including five of the six that compete for the same transport system, decreased plasma tryptophan by 67%, brain tryptophan 57%, brain 5-HT 26%, and brain 5-HIAA 44%. (Note: essential amino acids, i.e., those that cannot be synthesized at a rate adequate to meet metabolic requirements and thus must be obtained from the diet, include arginine, histidine, isoleucine, leucine, lysine, methionine, phenylalanine, threonine, tryptophan, and valine). Thus competition at the blood brain barrier plays a lesser role in regulating brain tryptophan than does protein synthesis.

Questions remain as to whether the effects of ATD on central 5-HT levels translate into changes in serotonergic release and postsynaptic functioning. In rats, reduced 5-HT synthesis leads to reduced presynaptic release, under certain conditions. The *in vivo* hippocampal release of 5-HT following electrical stimulation of the DRN or d-fenfluramine administration was attenuated following administration of an amino acid load (Gartside, Cowen, & Sharp, 1992). As well, a tryptophan-free amino acid load in rats decreased both basal

and *d*-fenfluramine-induced 5-HT release in the dorsal hippocampus (Stancampiano et al., 1997). In the cat, the release of 5-HT is dependent on nerve activity (Hery et al., 1979), and the rate of firing of 5-HT neurons is positively associated with behavioral arousal levels (Trulson & Jacobs, 1979). Thus, changes in tryptophan availability and brain 5-HT levels may be most likely to alter 5-HT release and postsynaptic function when 5-HT neurons are firing at a high rate (Young, 1986; Young, Pihl, & Ervin, 1988). A state of behavioral arousal may facilitate a differential in 5-HT release and post-synaptic function between ATD and balanced amino acid manipulations, producing robust behavioral effects of ATD in humans.

Further support (albeit circumstantial) for the notion that ATD affects 5-HT neurotransmission lies in the behavioral findings of ATD studies. The ATD paradigm has been used to investigate the oft-noted relationship between 5-HT and mood (lower central 5-HT functioning associated with lowered mood). ATD lowers mood in healthy volunteers in some studies (Cleare & Bond, 1995; Smith, Pihl, Young, & Ervin, 1987a; Weltzin, Fernstrom, McConaha, & Kaye, 1994; Young et al., 1985), but not in others (Abbott et al., 1992; Benkelfat, Ellenbogen, Dean, Palmour, & Young, 1994; Danjou et al., 1990; Oldman, Walsh, Salkovskis, Laver, & Cowen, 1994), an effect that may be dependent on baseline mood (Young, 1992): lowered mood after ATD is found in those individuals with high normal baseline depression and/or anxiety scores, as opposed to being euthymic at baseline. ATD led to a significant aggravation of premenstrual symptoms, particularly irritability, in women diagnosed with late luteal phase dysphoric disorder (Menkes, Coates, & Fawcett, 1994). In psychiatric populations, ATD induced a partial relapse to symptoms of clinical depression in remitted depressives on antidepressant medication (especially SSRIs)

(Delgado et al., 1990; see also Barr, Heninger, Goodman, Charney, & Price, 1997), and in depressive individuals with seasonal affective disorder in remission following light therapy (Lam et al., 1996; Neumeister, Praschak-Rieder, Hebelmann, Rao, et al., 1997). In a recent positron emission tomography study, remitted depressed patients on SSRIs who experienced an ATD-induced depressive relapse (versus those who did not) had decreased brain metabolism in the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex, thalamus, and orbitofrontal cortex, suggesting that these brain regions may mediate the symptoms of patients with major depression (Bremner et al., 1997). ATD also increased symptoms of depression in obsessive-compulsive disorder patients with a lifetime history of depression (Barr et al., 1994).

ATD had no effect on mood in unmedicated obsessive-compulsive disorder patients (Smeraldi et al., 1996), unmedicated depressed seasonal affective disorder patients (Neumeister, Praschak-Rieder, Hebelmann, Vitouch, et al., 1997), or in patients with major depression remitted with electroconvulsive therapy (Cassidy, Murry, Weiner, & Carroll, 1997). ATD had little effect in remitted bipolar patients on long-term lithium (Benkelfat et al., 1995) and variable, inconsistent effects in unmedicated depressed patients (Delgado et al., 1994). In remitted, medication-free former patients with major depression, ATD induced transient relapses in two studies (Moreno, Gelenberg, Potter, & Delgado, 1995; Smith, Fairburn, & Cowen, 1997), or had no effect (Leyton et al., 1997). This effect may be dependent on a history of suicide attempts and suicidal ideation, as those participants with these features evidenced greater mood lowering responses (Leyton, Young, & Benkelfat, 1997). A significantly greater proportion of young men at risk for depression by virtue of a strong family history of major affective disorder showed a mood lowering effect following

ATD compared to controls with no family history (Benkelfat et al., 1994). ATD also lowered mood in normal women when compared to the balanced amino acid condition (congruent with the finding that females are at higher risk for depression than males), however when tryptophan depleted at least one month later, a poor temporal stability of the ATD response was noted (Ellenbogen, Young, Dean, Palmour, & Benkelfat, 1996).

Other clinical groups have been studied. ATD increased ratings of anxiety, body image distortion, overreactivity, indecision, fatigue and depression in bulimic women compared to a balanced drink, with only increases in fatigue differentiating the ATD response of the clinical group to that of healthy females (Weltzin et al., 1994). A subsequent report found that bulimic women increased their caloric intake and reported greater irritability following ATD relative to healthy controls (Weltzin, Fernstrom, Fernstrom, Neuberger, & Kaye, 1995). ATD had no effect on anxiety in panic patients (Goddard et al., 1994), or on obsessive-compulsive symptoms in obsessive-compulsive disorder patients treated with SSRIs (Barr et al., 1994) or unmedicated (Smeraldi et al., 1996). ATD did increase respiratory ventilation in panic disorder patients compared to controls (Kent et al., 1996). In cocaine dependent individuals, ATD reduced the desire for cocaine following cue exposure (Satel, Krystal, Delgado, Kosten, & Charney, 1995), and reduced the subjective "high" induced by a test dose of intranasal cocaine (Aronson et al., 1995).

In normal volunteers, ATD abolished morphine-induced analgesia in the cold-pressor test, implicating serotonin as a mediator of the antinociceptive effect of morphine (Abbott et al., 1992). Cognitively, ATD reduced performance on tests of visual discrimination and paired associates, with no effect on executive

functions (subsumed by the frontal lobes), suggesting a role for 5-HT in learning and memory (Park et al., 1994).

Increased aggressive responding in healthy males following ATD has been found in studies characterized by an element of provocation (Cleare & Bond, 1995; Moeller et al., 1996; Pihl et al., 1995). Studies lacking provocation (Salomon, Mazure, Delgado, Mendia, & Charney, 1994; Smith, Pihl, Young, & Ervin, 1987b) have not demonstrated an effect of ATD on aggressivity. This may relate once again to the notion that behavioral arousal (in this case produced via provocation) is a necessary precondition to achieve differences in central 5-HT function following ATD and thus observable behavior changes (Young et al., 1988). In a recent study investigating the combined effects of ATD and alcohol on aggression, alcohol and tryptophan manipulations did not interact, producing independent, additive increments in aggressive responding (Pihl et al., 1995).

Related to the notion of susceptibility to ATD-induced mood changes discussed above, Finn, Young, Pihl, and Ervin (in press) found that normal males high in hostile or antisocial traits demonstrated greater associations between ATD-induced changes in plasma tryptophan and changes in hostility compared to those low in hostile or antisocial traits, respectively. Thus, individuals possessing traits related to low 5-HT activity (high antisociality or hostility) may be more susceptible to ATD-induced psychological changes (Finn et al., in press), just as those with high normal baseline depression scores may be more susceptible to the mood-lowering effect of ATD. Additionally, Cleare and Bond (1995) selected young men either high or low on the Buss-Durkee Hostility Inventory, and found increased subjective and behavioral aggressivity after ATD in the high trait aggressive group only.

In summary, ATD is a safe, effective method of investigating the behavioral effects of lowered central serotonergic synthesis (and presumably function) in humans. It is one of the only methods to induce transient alterations in central serotonergic synthesis and function in humans. This procedure has been used productively in a number of patient populations to test hypotheses relating to the role of serotonin in various psychopathologies.

Passive Avoidance Learning

The large majority of studies investigating the relationship between serotonergic functioning and impulsivity in humans have assessed impulsivity either by administering self-report questionnaires (Coccaro, Kavoussi, Sheline, Berman, & Csernansky, 1997) or by assessing the impulsive nature of crimes committed by the individual (Virkkunen, Rawlings, et al., 1994). Few studies have attempted to correlate indices of serotonergic functioning in humans with behavioral measures of impulsivity.

One method of investigating *behavioral* disinhibition in humans is through passive avoidance learning tasks. Passive avoidance is defined as the ability to withhold a response that would have led to punishment or loss of potential reward. Newman (1987) has extensively explored passive avoidance learning and disinhibition in humans using a go/no-go discrimination task. In this task, participants learn by trial and error to respond (press a button) to active stimuli (two-digit numbers flashed on a computer screen) for monetary reward and withhold response to passive stimuli to avoid punishment (loss of money). Two types of errors are possible: omission errors (OEs), failing to respond to active stimuli; and commission errors (CEs), or

passive avoidance errors, failing to inhibit responding to passive stimuli. This contingency is summarized in Table 1 as reward-punishment (Rew-Pun). Three other feedback contingencies have been employed with this task. In the reward-only (Rew) condition, participants are rewarded for responding to active stimuli and withholding responses to passive stimuli; in the punishment-only condition (Pun), participants are punished for not responding to active stimuli and responding to passive stimuli (Table 1). Iaboni, Douglas and Baker (1995) added a final condition, punishment-reward (Pun-Rew), in which participants are punished for not responding to active stimuli and rewarded for not responding to passive stimuli.

Extraverted college students, incarcerated psychopaths and low-anxious psychopathic juvenile delinquents commit more CEs than controls, with similar OEs (Newman & Kosson, 1986; Newman & Schmitt, in press; Newman, Widom, & Nathan, 1985; Patterson, Kosson, & Newman, 1987). Furthermore, extraverts respond faster after punishment than following reward, whereas introverts respond slower (Nichols & Newman, 1986; Patterson et al., 1987). Neurotic extraverts (as defined by Eysenck & Eysenck, 1975) also spend less time reflecting following punishment in a modified go/no-go task that allows subjects to terminate feedback themselves. In these studies, the amount of time a participant pauses after punishment significantly predicts passive avoidance learning (Patterson et al., 1987). Extraverts also tend to respond to reward more quickly overall, when only reward is given (Nichols & Newman, 1986). Newman and colleagues conclude that, in disinhibited individuals, reward availability appears to engender a dominant response set that is resistant to modulation. Consequently, disinhibited individuals do not pause to process feedback following punishment. This failure to pause does not allow

for the formation of extensive stimulus-response associations, and would be expected to impair recognition of the punishment stimulus context on subsequent occasions (Newman & Wallace, 1993). In contrast to Newman's findings, Iaboni et al. (1995) found that ADHD children made more CEs compared to controls on all conditions of the go/no-go task, indicating more generalized inhibitory and reward seeking problems in this clinical group.

Impulsivity in humans has been assessed primarily by self-report questionnaires. Despite the ability of commission errors on the go/no-go to discriminate between impulsive and non-impulsive individuals in clinical and nonclinical samples, behavioral impulsivity (measured by the go/no-go) did not correlate with self-report impulsivity (as assessed by a variety of paper-and-pencil instruments) in normal males (Helmers et al., 1995). It may be that impulsive behavior found in clinical populations is qualitatively different from that found in normal individuals, and not on a continuum.

The go/no-go passive avoidance task represents an attempt to operationally define and measure behavioral impulsivity under controlled conditions. Given that commission errors were higher in clinical and nonclinical samples that one would expect, a priori, to be more impulsive, commission errors on the go/no-go represent a valid measure of disinhibition. The measurement of behavioral, as opposed to self-report, impulsivity would represent a step forward in the literature investigating the relationship between impulsivity and serotonergic functioning in humans.

The Present Work

The present studies investigate the effects of ATD on impulsivity in two samples of individuals who may be susceptible to the effects of perturbations of the serotonergic system by virtue of being either 1) unaffected offspring with multigenerational paternal family histories of alcohol dependence, a disorder known to be related to serotonergic hypofunction, or 2) positive for a personal history of overt aggression, behavior also associated with decreased serotonergic functioning. The first study proposes to test one link in the hypothesized pathway leading from a serotonergic dysfunction to alcohol dependence: that experimentally lowering brain 5-HT function through ATD will lead to increased behavioral disinhibition in young men at risk for the development of alcohol dependence by virtue of a multigenerational paternal family history of alcoholism. The second study will test whether the effect of ATD on behavioral disinhibition is replicable in a second sample of adolescent men hypothetically susceptible to serotonergic perturbation by virtue of a past history of aggressive, disruptive behavior.

Tryptophan Depletion-Induced Behavioral Disinhibition in Nonalcoholic Young Men with Multigenerational Family Histories of Paternal Alcoholism

David G. LeMarquand, BA; Chawki Benkelfat, MD; Robert O. Pihl, PhD; Roberta M. Palmour, PhD; and Simon N. Young, PhD

From the Departments of Psychology and Psychiatry, McGill University, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Word Count: 4992

Please send all correspondence to: Chawki Benkelfat, M.D.
Department of Psychiatry,
McGill University,
1033 Ave. des Pins Ouest,
Montréal, Québec, Canada H3A 1A1

This research was conducted by David LeMarquand in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the PhD degree from the Department of Psychology, McGill University. This work was supported by grants from the Medical Research Council of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario (Drs Pihl, Young and Benkelfat), and the Social Sciences Research Grants Sub-Committee of McGill University (D. LeMarquand), and doctoral and dissertation fellowships to D. LeMarquand from the Fonds pour la Formation de Chercheurs et L'Aide à la Recherche (FCAR), and the Guggenheim Foundation, New York.

Portions of this research were presented at the annual meetings of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology, San Juan, Puerto Rico, Dec. 1994; the Canadian College of Neuropsychopharmacology, Vancouver, Canada, June 1995; the NATO Advanced Study Institute on the Biosocial Bases of Violence: Theory and Research, Rhodes, Greece, May 1996.

ABSTRACT

Background: The neurotransmitter serotonin has been linked experimentally and clinically to impulsive behavior, as well as disorders characterized by disinhibition (e.g., alcoholism, aggression). The present study tested the hypothesis that young men at high risk for alcoholism would demonstrate greater behavioral disinhibition following dietary depletion of tryptophan, the amino acid precursor of serotonin.

Methods: A double-blind placebo-controlled between-subjects design was used. Plasma tryptophan was manipulated through the administration of a tryptophan-deficient amino acid mixture. Participants were nonalcoholic young men with a multigenerational paternal family history of alcoholism or with no family history of alcoholism in two previous generations. All were tested five hours following amino acid ingestion on a modified Taylor task quantifying aggression, and a go/no-go task measuring disinhibition.

Results: Plasma tryptophan was reduced in both groups five hours following administration of the tryptophan-deficient amino acid mixture. Tryptophan depletion had no effect on aggression. In contrast, tryptophan-depleted individuals with a family history of alcoholism made more commission errors (responses to stimuli associated with punishment or loss of reward) compared to tryptophan-depleted individuals with no family history of alcoholism, and those receiving the balanced (control) amino acid mixture in either group.

Conclusions: The data support the theory that low serotonin may be implicated in the increased disinhibition observed in individuals with a genetic vulnerability to alcohol abuse/dependence. The possibility

that disinhibition is an additive risk factor for the development of alcohol or drug abuse remains to be tested.

INTRODUCTION

Reduced central nervous system serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-HT) may be involved in the etiology of alcohol abuse/dependence[1], suicide[2], bulimia[3], antisocial personality[4] and conduct disorder[5], and aggression[6-8]. One possible common role of serotonin in these disorders is behavioral inhibition[9]. Animal studies demonstrate that increasing central serotonin function inhibits responses to a number of stimuli[10]; clinically, low serotonin is associated with impulsive aggressive behavior[11-16] .

One focus of this study is alcoholism. Some alcoholics, particularly early- onset, have low levels of the serotonin metabolite 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) in their cerebrospinal fluid (CSF)[17-19]. Low CSF 5-HIAA is also associated with a positive paternal family history of alcoholism in impulsive violent offenders and fire-setters[20,21]. To avoid possible effects of alcohol on serotonin metabolism, nonalcoholic young men with family histories of alcoholism have been studied[22]. Men of this type are more susceptible to alcoholism given that alcohol dependence is two to three times more prevalent in males than females[23], and that twin[24-28], family[29], and adoption[30-33] studies suggest a heritable component to alcoholism. Males with a multigenerational paternal family history (MPFH) of alcoholism are at greater risk for alcoholism than those with alcoholic fathers alone[34]. A relatively rare, but highly heritable male-limited subtype of alcoholism, Cloninger's type 2, is characterized by an early onset of moderate alcohol abuse, regardless of external environment, and frequent criminality. Fathers of type 2 alcoholics also have an early onset of severe alcohol abuse, and exhibit serious criminality[35,36].

Sons of male alcoholics are also at higher risk for impulsive behavior and conduct disorder[37-39]. Additionally, MPFH young men perseverate on a card-playing task[40], suggesting a difficulty in discerning the implicit rules of the task, an insensitivity to cues for punishment, and/or a heightened sensitivity to cues for reward, possibly contributing to the etiology of their impulsivity.

One method for studying serotonin function in humans is the acute tryptophan depletion (ATD) technique. Participants ingest an amino acid (AA) mixture containing all the essential AAs except tryptophan (T- mixture) or a control mixture containing tryptophan (balanced, or B, mixture). Recent data suggest that ATD lowers brain serotonin synthesis by approximately 90%[41]. Changes in serotonin synthesis are hypothetically most likely to alter serotonin release and postsynaptic function when serotonin neurons are firing at a high rate, as in states of high arousal[42,43]. In keeping with this, ATD affects responses in laboratory tests of aggression that incorporate an element of provocation[44,45], but not in the absence of an arousing stimulus[46,47]. The present study was designed to test the hypothesis that ATD would induce behavioral disinhibition and increase aggressive responding in MPFH men, relative to age/sex matched controls. Disinhibition was measured by commission errors in a go/no-go learning task. A modified Taylor Aggression task, used to quantify aggression, was included before the go/no-go task to increase arousal.

METHODS

Selection of Participants and Baseline Testing

Males, ages 18 to 25, were recruited through local newspaper advertisements. An initial telephone screen excluded those with significant present or past alcohol abuse or dependence, evidence of a present DSM-III-R[48] Axis I diagnosis, significant medical illness, and lack of knowledge of their family psychiatric histories. Individuals passing this screen and providing informed consent underwent the Structured Clinical Interview for the DSM-III-R, non-patient version (SCID-NP)[49-51] and the Family History Assessment Module[52]. If necessary, participants were asked to contact family members to obtain more information. Family History Research Diagnostic Criteria[53,54] were used to make retrospective diagnoses of alcoholism in family members up to second degree relatives. This method has a satisfactory specificity for alcoholism in first-degree relatives, but is less sensitive than direct interviews[55-57].

The inclusion criterion for individuals at risk for alcoholism was a multigenerational family history of paternal alcoholism, as defined by at least two male alcoholics on the father's side of the family in two different generations. The inclusion criterion for individuals at low risk for alcoholism was the absence of documented cases of alcoholism in all known first, second and third-degree relatives (family history negative, or FH-). FH- individuals with multigenerational family histories of any other Axis I disorder were excluded from the study.

Individuals with abnormal electrocardiograms were excluded from some parts of the study. Participants were administered eight

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale-Revised (WAIS-R)[58] subtests: Information, Arithmetic, Similarities, Picture Completion, Digit Span, Picture Arrangement, Block Design, and Digit Symbol. Seven subtests (excluding Picture Arrangement) were used to estimate IQ[59]. This IQ estimate is highly correlated with WAIS-R full scale IQs in psychiatric inpatients[60].

A modified Personal Drinking Habits Questionnaire[61] (including questions concerning nicotine and drug use) estimated current alcohol and drug use; a caffeine intake survey assessed weekly caffeine intake[62,63], and the Michigan Alcoholism Screening Test (MAST)[64] assessed possible consequences of excessive alcohol intake. The Beck Depression Inventory (BDI)[65] provided a baseline measure of depressed mood.

Amino Acid Administration

The day preceding a test day, participants ate a low protein diet[66,67], and were asked to refrain from alcohol or illegal drug use. On the test day, fasting participants completed the BDI[65], the Profile of Mood States (POMS)[68,69], the Visual Analogue Mood Scale (VAMS)[70], and the state version of the State-Trait Anxiety Inventory (STAI)[71], produced a urine sample to screen for drugs of abuse (Triage™ Panel from Biosite Diagnostics), and provided a blood sample for the measurement of tryptophan levels. The participants received (double-blind) either a tryptophan-free (T-) or nutritionally balanced (B) AA mixture in a between-subjects design. The exact procedure has been described previously[66,72]. For both MPFH and FH- groups, administration of AA treatments was randomized in blocks of ten.

For the next 4.25 hours, participants read magazines, watched television, or watched movies (all confined to relatively affectively neutral material). They drank water ad libitum, and could smoke a limited amount if they desired. No sleeping was allowed.

Taylor Aggression Task

Participants did the Taylor aggression task[73] (described fully elsewhere[74]) to measure aggression and increase participants' arousal levels. Briefly, each participant's pain threshold was determined by presenting a series of increasing shocks. The task itself was introduced as a competitive reaction time task. Each participant was instructed to first select a shock level (that he would deliver to his opponent should he win the reaction time trial) on a panel of eight buttons in front of him, each numbered consecutively from one to eight. Shock levels 1-8 increased linearly from 15% to 100% of the person's given pain threshold. Following the reaction-time trial, the participant was informed of the opponent's shock choice by the appearance of one of eight red lights on the panel above each numbered button. The appearance of lights five to eight signified a loss, following which the participant received a shock. Lights one through four signified a win, and the participant administered the previously chosen shock intensity to his opponent by pressing a button. Participants could monitor shock administrations to their opponent using a direct current ammeter to his immediate left. After receiving these instructions, the participant viewed, on a television connected to a VCR in the adjacent room, a pre-recorded videotape of a fictitious opponent receiving the same instructions. This tape served to review the instructions, reinforce the nature of the competition, and present the situation more realistically.

The task consisted of 26 consecutive trials, the first half under low provocation (shocks administered to the participant ranging from 1 to 4), the second under high provocation (shocks from 5 to 8). The order of wins and losses as well as the opponent's shock choices within the provocation blocks were randomly selected by the computer. All participants received three shocks at each level, alternately winning one trial and losing two trials or winning two trials and losing one trial. Participants won and lost half of the trials in both provocation conditions. Dependent variables included the shock intensity chosen before each reaction time trial, the shock duration and latency to shock delivery on those trials in which the participant administered a shock to his opponent, and the reaction time to the stimulus by provocation level (low and high). The first shock intensity, chosen before the first reaction time test, was analyzed separately as a measure of unprovoked aggression.

Go/No-go Learning Task

Following the Taylor task, participants were administered the go/no-go discrimination task[75,76]. Participants learned by trial-and-error to press a button to "active" stimuli and to not press to "passive" stimuli. Stimuli consisted of eight two-digit numbers (four active, four passive, ranging from 03 to 99) repeated 10 times in different, randomized orders for 80 total trials. Additional stimulus characteristics have been presented elsewhere[75]. Four different sets of eight stimulus numbers were employed (one per condition). Correct responses were rewarded with a high-pitched tone, presentation of the word "CORRECT" on the computer screen, and the addition of 10 cents to an on-screen running tally of the participant's earnings. Incorrect

responses were punished by a low-pitched tone, presentation of the word "WRONG" and subtraction of 10 cents from the participant's earnings.

All participants did four conditions. In the reward-punishment (Rew-Pun) condition, participants began with $1.00. Responses to active numbers were reinforced, and responses to passive numbers punished. In the punishment-only (Pun-Pun) condition, participants began with $4.00. Responses to passive numbers and nonresponses to active numbers were punished. In the reward-only (Rew-Rew) condition, participants started with no money. Responses to active numbers and nonresponses to passive numbers were rewarded. In the punishment-reward (Pun-Rew) condition[77], participants began with $1.00; nonresponses to active numbers were punished, and nonresponses to passive number rewarded (see[77], Table 2). Each condition was preceded by a twelve trial reward pretreatment, in which the ratio of active to passive numbers was 2:1. This pretreatment hypothetically served to establish a dominant response set for reward[76,78].

Participants were given instructions on the go/no-go task, the reinforcement contingencies and the process of trial and error learning. With the experimenter present, they received eight practice trials involving four presentations of each of two practice stimuli (01 as an active number; 02 as a passive number). The experimenter answered any questions the participant had but was not present during testing. Participants were randomly assigned to one of the 24 possible orders of presentation of the four conditions. The experimenter re-entered the room between conditions to explain the demands of the next condition. Dependent measures for this task included commission errors (CEs; failures to inhibit responses to passive numbers) and omission errors (OEs; failures to respond to active numbers).

Adolescent and adult psychopaths[75,76] and extraverts[78,79], and children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder[77] make more CEs compared to controls, (depending on reinforcement condition), with no differences in OEs. These findings suggest that CEs on the go/no-go learning task represent a valid measure of disinhibition.

Participants completed a short interview to verify the success of the Taylor task deception. The experimenter rated the degree to which the participant was deceived, and he was encouraged to voice his feelings concerning the deception. Next, participants were given a high protein snack and a 1 g L-tryptophan tablet to normalize plasma tryptophan levels (if the individual was tryptophan-depleted), or to maintain the double-blind status of the study (if the individual received the B AA mixture). The tryptophan preparation used is available by prescription in Canada and has not been associated with eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome[80]. The participant was debriefed on the procedure, provided with a detailed information sheet on the study, and had any questions answered.

Determination of Plasma Tryptophan Concentrations

Plasma free and total tryptophan were measured in blood samples prior to and five hours following ATD, as described previously[66].

Data Analysis

Variables were inspected by group for normality, homogeneity of variance and outliers. Appropriate transformations were applied to

correct for violations of these assumptions[81], and where employed, are specified. Demographic characteristics of MPFH and FH- participants were compared using t-tests. Plasma free tryptophan levels were analyzed using a 2 (risk; MPFH, FH-) X 2 (treatment; T-, B) X 2 (time; pre, five hours post AA consumption) between-within ANOVA. For the go/no-go discrimination task, an initial 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) X 4 (condition; Rew-Pun, Pun-Pun, Rew-Rew, Pun-Rew) X 2 (type of error; OE, CE) between-within ANOVA on square root-corrected errors was followed by separate 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) X 4 (condition) between-within ANOVAs on square root OEs and CEs. Dependent measures on the Taylor aggression task were analyzed using separate 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) X 2 (provocation level; low, high) between-within ANOVAs. The mood data were analyzed using separate 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) X 2 (time) between-within ANOVAs. Statistically significant interactions were further analyzed using simple interaction effects tests followed by pairwise comparisons using the Newman-Keuls procedure. Geisser-Greenhouse (G-G) corrections were used for all main effects and interactions involving repeated measures. Multiple regression analyses were performed to identify variables significantly predicting CEs.

ETHICS

All participants provided written informed consent. The study was approved by the Research Ethics Board of the Department of Psychiatry, McGill University. Participants were compensated for lost time.

RESULTS

DEMOGRAPHIC DATA

Reasons for four dropouts were: lost contact with participant, noncompliance, busy schedule, and nonspecific desire to discontinue. Three MPFH participants who completed the entire study were subsequently dropped from further analyses when the multigenerational nature of their family history of paternal alcoholism could not be confirmed.

MPFH and FH- participants did not differ significantly on demographic measures, with the exception of square root MAST scores ($t[55]=-3.19$, $P<.003$) (Table 1).

Insert Table 1 about here

Groups differed by definition with respect to their family histories of paternal alcoholism, but also according to their family histories of maternal alcoholism and major affective disorders. Three MPFH men met criteria for past alcohol abuse, and one met criteria for dependence for a six month period, three years before testing. Two MPFH participants had past histories of major depression, one had a past history of major depression and substance dependence, and one of cannabis dependence.

Six FH- (three T-, three B) and 14 MPFH men (nine T-, five B) tested positive for recent use of various drugs of abuse (primarily amphetamine or cannabis) on the Triage™ Panel (Biosite Diagnostics).

Nausea subsequent to AA consumption was reported by three FH- individuals (one T-, two B). Additionally, two FH- individuals

(one T-, one B) and eight MPFH individuals (seven T-, one B) vomited following AA consumption. Significantly more MPFH participants vomited following T- than B (Fisher's Exact Test, one-tailed, P<.03). Of these, one FH- participant (who received the B mixture) and three MPFH participants (all of whom received the T- mixture) were sent home and rerun (without vomiting) on another day. Thus, five MPFH participants (four T-, one B), in spite of emesis following AA administration, were retained for testing (a nonsignificant difference; Fisher's Exact Test, one-tailed, P=.22). Substantial decreases in plasma total and free tryptophan were noted in these participants (mean = 88.6% depletion of total tryptophan, 87.6% depletion of free tryptophan).

ANALYSIS OF SERUM FREE AND TOTAL TRYPTOPHAN LEVELS

A 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) X 2 (time) ANOVA, with time a repeated-measures factor, on square root plasma free tryptophan concentrations revealed a highly significant treatment by time interaction (F[1,53]=449.41, P<.0001) (Table 2). The tryptophan-depleted AA mixture resulted in a decline in free and total plasma tryptophan of 89% across groups.

Insert Table 2 about here

MODIFIED TAYLOR AGGRESSION TASK

One MPFH individual who received the B mixture did not participate in the Taylor task due to an abnormally short PR interval

on his electrocardiogram. A 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) ANOVA performed on log pain threshold levels revealed a significant main effect of treatment (F[1,52]=6.99, P=.01). Pain thresholds were lower following T- (i.e., greater pain sensitivity) compared to B.

For the Taylor task itself, twelve individuals (3 FH-, B; 1 MPFH, B; 4 FH-, T-; 4 MPFH, T-) were excluded from the following analyses, as they were judged to have had either doubt about the presence of their opponent, or to not have been deceived at all. Thus, the cell sample sizes for these analyses are 15 FH-, B; 9 MPFH, B; 11 FH-, T-; 9 MPFH, T-. A 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) ANOVA on intensity of first shock chosen (unprovoked aggression) revealed a significant risk main effect (F[1,40]=4.06, P=.05), with MPFH participants choosing higher initial shock levels. A 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) X 2 (provocation) ANOVA on shock intensity revealed a risk by provocation interaction (F[1,40]=10.14, P=.002). MPFH men chose significantly higher shock intensities compared to FH- men under low provocation, whereas under high provocation, FH- men chose slightly (but significantly) higher shock levels (see Figure 1).

Insert Figure 1 about here

Analysis of log shock duration revealed only a trend for a provocation main effect (F[1,40]=3.05, P<.09). All participants tended to administer longer shocks under high provocation. Analysis of log latency to shock revealed a significant treatment by provocation interaction (F[1,40]=4.37, P=.04). Under low provocation, latencies to shock were significantly greater in T- participants. Under high provocation, latencies to shock in both groups were significantly lower and not different in magnitude (Figure 1). Finally, analysis of reaction time

revealed a significant three-way risk by treatment by provocation interaction (F[1,40]=4.17, P=.05). Further analyses demonstrated that the FH-, B group tended to react slower under low provocation compared to FH-, T- group, with the former group quickening their reaction times to the level of the latter under high provocation.

The results of all analyses were similar when performed on the full sample, suggesting that the degree of belief in the deception (as determined during the post-experimental interview) did not affect the results. In summary, ATD did not markedly affect aggressive responding in MPFH participants, as compared to controls.

GO/NO-GO TASK

OEs and CEs were summed across the eight blocks of ten trials within each condition. Errors within the 12 trial reward pretreatment were not included because participants had to be exposed to the stimuli at least once in order to learn which were active and passive. An initial 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) X 4 (condition) X 2 (type of error) ANOVA on square root OEs and CEs revealed a significant risk X treatment X error interaction (F[1,53]=3.95, P=.05). (see Figure 2).

Insert Figure 2 about here

A 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) X 4 (condition) ANOVA on square root OEs revealed a significant condition main effect (G-G F[2.7,143.13]=16.02, P<.0001). Participants made significantly more OEs in the Pun-Rew condition compared to the other three conditions. Analysis of square root CEs revealed a significant risk X treatment interaction (F[1,53]=3.94, P=.05). MPFH individuals made significantly more square root CEs

after T- compared to the FH-, B and MPFH, B groups, and near significantly more than the FH-, T- group (MPFH, T-: mean = 3.03, 95% confidence interval [CI] 2.34-3.72; MPFH, B: mean = 2.09, 95% CI 1.29-2.90; FH-, T-: mean = 2.06, 95% CI 1.49-2.62; FH-, B: mean = 2.19, 95% CI 1.83-2.56). Effect sizes (differences between the mean of the MPFH, T- group and each of the other groups divided by respective pooled estimates of the population standard deviation) range from 0.81 to 0.91, large effect sizes according to Cohen[82]. There was also a significant condition main effect (G-G F[2.94,155.57]=4.15, P=.008). All participants made significantly more square root CEs in the Pun-Rew condition than in the Pun-Pun and Rew-Rew conditions. There were no interactions involving the condition factor, indicating that tryptophan-depleted MPFH participants made more square root CEs compared to the other three groups across conditions.

CHANGES IN MOOD

The mood questionnaires were analyzed using separate three-way mixed 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) X 2 (time) ANOVAs. In general, significant treatment by time interactions were found on many of the mood variables, with post-hoc tests demonstrating significant increases in the negative mood state in the T- group from pre to five hours post AA consumption, while the B group showed no changes or slight improvements in mood. This held true for the (square root reflected) composed-anxious (F[1,52]=10.85, P<.01), agreeable-hostile (F[1,52]=6.44, P<.02), and clearheaded-confused (F[1,52]=6.44, P<.02) bipolar subscales of the POMS, the log state version of the STAI (F[1,52]=11.30, P<.01), and the lethargic-energetic (F[1,52]=6.49, P<.02), contented-discontented (F[1,52]=5.86, P<.02), mentally slow-quickwitted (F[1,52]=8.17, P<.01),

incompetent-proficient ($F[1,52]=6.48$, $P<.02$), happy-sad ($F[1,52]=5.83$, $P<.02$), antagonistic-amicable ($F[1,52]=5.02$, $P<.03$), and interested-bored ($F[1,52]=5.09$, $P<.03$) subscales of the VAMS. For the treatment by time interaction on the muzzy-clearheaded ($F[1,52]=15.19$, $P<.001$), troubled-tranquil ($F[1,52]=4.80$, $P<.04$) and tense-relaxed ($F[1,52]=8.67$, $P<.01$) subscales of the VAMS, T- individuals started with a more positive baseline mood state, which then became significantly worse at five hours following ATD. On the (square root reflected) elated-depressed ($F[1,52]=4.29$, $P<.05$) and confident-unsure ($F[1,52]=4.93$, $P<.04$) POMS subscales, and the strong-feeble ($F[1,52]=3.98$, $P=.05$), well-coordinated-clumsy ($F[1,52]=5.51$, $P<.03$) and attentive-dreamy ($F[1,52]=5.91$, $P<.02$) subscales of the VAMS, post-hoc testing failed to reveal significant increases in the negative mood state in T- participants. The changes were in the expected direction, however.

VARIABLES PREDICTING COMMISSION ERRORS

Multiple regression analyses were performed to identify variables that significantly predicted CEs. The presence of nausea and/or vomiting following AA consumption, a positive urine test for recent drug use, and whether the participant slept during the five hour wait time, were entered into an equation to predict average square root CEs (i.e., square root CEs averaged across the four go/no-go conditions). Recent drug use might reasonably be expected to affect go/no-go performance; similarly, sleep might affect arousal levels and thus the degree of change in serotonergic neurotransmission. The regression equation predicting total square root CEs was nonsignificant, with simple r^2's for the variables ranging from .005 to .02. Presence of symptoms or diagnoses of alcohol or drug abuse/dependence, major

depression, and/or anxiety disorders in the participants, coded from the SCID-NP, failed to predict total square root CEs, with simple r^2's again very low. Familial psychopathology, coded from the family history interviews, also did not significantly predict total square root CEs. A multiple regression analysis using paternal alcoholism family history, maternal alcoholism family history, familial drug abuse/dependence, familial depression, familial anxiety and familial antisocial personality to predict total square root CEs was nonsignificant ($F[6,49]=1.57$, $P=.18$). Separate regression analyses predicting total square root CEs using change scores (post *minus* pre) for those POMS and VAMS subscales in which ATD effects were found, did not reach significance.

COMMENT

The primary finding of this study is that ATD increased CEs on a passive avoidance learning task in young men at risk for alcoholism, reflecting increased behavioral disinhibition (i.e., increased responding in the presence of stimuli associated with prior punishment or loss of reward). This result supports the hypothesis that, at least in some groups of individuals, lowered serotonergic functioning may lead to increased impulsivity. In this regard, it complements previous research demonstrating that impulsive violent behavior is negatively associated with serotonin-related measures[11,13,14], and positively related to blunted neuroendocrine responses to serotonin agonists[15].

While ATD significantly increased CEs on a go/no-go task, it did not affect measures of aggressive responding. In this study, the Taylor task was used primarily to increase arousal, and was not executed to maximize the chances of seeing an ATD effect: the study compared only T- and B mixtures, instead of also including a mixture containing

excess tryptophan[44,45]. The fact that positive results were obtained for impulsivity, but not aggression, suggests that the laboratory test of impulsivity is more sensitive, or that impulsive responding is more sensitive to serotonergic modulation when it is devoid of an important affective component as in aggressive responding.

Acute tryptophan depletion selectively enhanced CEs in MPFH participants, suggesting these men are more susceptible than FH- individuals to manipulation of their serotonin systems. Whether this is due to a pre-existing abnormality in serotonergic neurotransmission, or to some differences in other neurotransmitter systems modulating impulsivity, is not known. Preliminary evidence obtained from measurements of platelets suggests that nonalcoholic sons of male alcoholics may have altered serotonin functioning[83,84].

A substantial proportion of the vulnerability to alcoholism is believed to be genetically mediated[33], particularly in early-onset, male-limited type 2 alcoholism[36]; indeed, early onset alcoholics have been reported to have lower CSF 5-HIAA than late-onset alcoholics[19]. Human[85,86] and primate[87] studies suggest a significant genetic component in serotonin-related measures. Also, mice with genetic alterations affecting serotonergic neurotransmission show increased aggression[88-90] and alcohol intake[91]. However, environmental factors may also be important. Early stressors lead to greater developmental declines in CSF 5-HIAA in monkeys relative to unstressed animals[92]. The extent to which low serotonin function contributes to the genetic risk for alcoholism remains to be determined. The present results, if replicated, suggest that the propensity for disinhibited behavior in response to ATD might be a potential marker for the future development of alcoholism.

Newman and associates found that psychopaths and extraverts make more CEs in the Rew-Pun condition, but not in the other conditions of the go/no-go task[75,79]. Patterson and Newman[93] suggested that when both reward and response costs are present, these individuals form a dominant response set for reward which is resistant to modulation by response cost. In the absence of the two competing outcomes, disinhibition is not noted in these groups, ruling out a generalized inhibitory and generalized reward-seeking difficulties. In contrast, in the MPFH individuals, ATD appears to induce a generalized disinhibitory state, as the they made more CEs in all four condition of the go/no-go task. In this respect, MPFH men after ATD exhibit disinhibited behavior similar to children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder[77].

In this study, ATD caused an increase in negative mood. This change in mood is unlikely to be responsible for the alteration in passive avoidance response because (i) it was seen in both MPFH and FH- individuals, (ii) mood did not predict CEs, and (iii) response in the go/no-go task is not influenced by modest changes in mood[94]. It is noteworthy that in this study, the ability of ATD to elicit a "depressive" effect was far less prominent than in unaffected men at high risk for the development of mood disorders[66].

A few methodological aspects deserve attention. The fact that some of the participants, particularly those with MPFH, tested positive for recent use of drugs of abuse is a concern, as is the fact that a number of MPFH individuals felt nauseous and vomited after ATD. However, regression analyses indicated that these variable did not affect the go/no-go response.

Family histories were collected from the individuals rather than directly from the relatives themselves. This method has a high

specificity but a low sensitivity (correctly identifying only some of the alcoholic relatives)[55,56]. Thus, there were probably additional unidentified cases of alcoholism in the relatives of both MPFH and FH- individuals. However, misclassification of a MPFH individual into the FH- group would work against our hypothesis, and so does not pose a major problem for interpreting the results. Systematic classification of the type of alcoholism in the fathers of MPFH individuals (i.e., type 1 or 2) was not accomplished in the present study, but should be considered in future studies given recent results highlighting its importance[95].

Also of concern is the high failure rate in producing deception in the Taylor Aggression Task. However, the fact that similar results were obtained when undeceived participants were included in the analyses indicates that deception may not be essential in the Taylor test, and increases the credibility of our data.

A final factor to consider when interpreting the data is the nature of the physiological changes induced by ATD. Recent results suggest that ATD produces a substantial decrease in brain serotonin synthesis[41]. However, while a decline in serotonin synthesis may produce a decline in serotonergic neurotransmission, this remains a working hypothesis. Furthermore, lowered levels of tryptophan may lower the levels of other potentially psychoactive tryptophan metabolites, such as tryptamine[96], melatonin[97], quinolinic acid and kynurenic acid, as well as brain protein synthesis. However, the fact that results obtained using other experimental approaches also link low serotonin to increased impulsivity, suggests that the increase in CEs seen in MPFH individuals in this study was due to lowered serotonin function.

We thank Peggy Dean, RN, Karin Helmers, PhD, Franceen Lenoff, Mark Gross, and David Kernaghan for technical assistance; Pierre Blier, MD, for medical consultations; Judi Young and Liz Rusnak for secretarial assistance; Mark Ellenbogen, Tracy Hecht, Nadia Fazioli, Steve Reynolds, Ashley Monks and Bhavna Khanna for assistance in testing, and Rhonda Amsel for statistical assistance.

Reprints: Chawki Benkelfat, MD, Department of Psychiatry, McGill University, 1033 Ave. des Pins Ouest, Montréal, Québec, Canada, H3A 1A1.

REFERENCES

1. LeMarquand D, Pihl RO, Benkelfat C. Serotonin and alcohol intake, abuse and dependence: Clinical evidence. *Biol Psychiatry.* 1994;36:326-337.

2. Brown GL, Ebert MH, Goyer PF, Jimerson DC, Klein WJ, Bunney WE, Goodwin FK. Aggression, suicide, and serotonin: Relationships to CSF amine metabolites. *Am J Psychiatry.* 1982;139:741-746.

3. Jimerson DC, Lesem MD, Kaye WH, Brewerton TD. Low serotonin and dopamine metabolite concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid from bulimic patients with frequent binge episodes. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1992;49:132-138.

4. Moss HB, Yao JK, Panzak GL. Serotonergic responsivity and behavioral dimensions in antisocial personality disorder with substance abuse. *Biol Psychiatry.* 1990;28:325-338.

5. Kruesi MJ, Rapoport JL, Hamburger S, Hibbs E, Potter WZ, Lenane M, Brown GL. Cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolites, aggression, and impulsivity in disruptive behavior disorders of children and adolescents. *Arch Gen Psychiatry*. 1990;47:419-426.

6. Pucilowski O, Kostowski J. Aggressive behavior and the central serotonergic system. *Behav Brain Res*. 1980;9:33-48.

7. Brown GL, Goodwin FK, Ballenger JC, Goyer PF, Major LF. Aggression in humans correlates with cerebrospinal fluid amine metabolites. *Psychiatry Res*. 1979;1:131-140.

8. Coccaro EF, Berman ME, Kavoussi RJ, Hauger RL. Relationship of prolactin response to d-fenfluramine to behavioral and questionnaire assessments of aggression in personality-disordered men. *Biol Psychiatry*. 1996;40:157-164.

9. Spoont MR. Modulatory role of serotonin in neural information processing: Implications for human psychopathology. *Psychol Bull*. 1992;112:330-350.

10. Soubrié P. Reconciling the role of central serotonin neurons in human and animal behavior. *Behav Brain Sci*. 1986;9:319-364.

11. Linnoila M, Virkkunen M, Scheinin M, Nuutila A, Rimon R, Goodwin FK. Low cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid concentration differentiates impulsive from nonimpulsive violent behavior. *Life Sci*. 1983;33:2609-2614.

12. Virkkunen M, Linnoila M. Brain serotonin, Type II alcoholism, and impulsive violence. *J Stud Alcohol.* 1993;Suppl. No. 11:163-169.

13. Virkkunen M, Rawlings R, Tokola R, Poland RE, Guidotti A, Nemeroff C, Bissette G, Kalogeras K, Karonen S-L, Linnoila M. CSF biochemistries, glucose metabolism, and diurnal activity rhythms in alcoholic, violent offenders, fire setters, and healthy volunteers. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1994;51:20-27.

14. Virkkunen M, Nuutila A, Goodwin FK, Linnoila M. Cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolite levels in male arsonists. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1987;44:241-247.

15. Coccaro EF, Siever LJ, Klar HM, Maurer G, Cochrane K, Cooper TB, Mohs RC, Davis KL. Serotonergic studies in patients with affective and personality disorders: Correlates with suicidal and impulsive aggressive behavior. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1989;46:587-599.

16. Coccaro EF, Silverman JM, Klar HM, Horvath TB, Siever LJ. Familial correlates of reduced central serotonergic system function in patients with personality disorders. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1994;51:318-324.

17. Ballenger JC, Goodwin FK, Major LF, Brown GL. Alcohol and central serotonin metabolism in man. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1979;36:224-227.

18. Borg S, Kvande H, Liljeberg P, Mossberg D, Valverius P. 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in alcoholic patients under different clinical conditions. *Alcohol.* 1985;2:415-418.

19. Fils-Aime M-L, Eckardt MJ, George DT, Brown GL, Mefford I, Linnoila M. Early-onset alcoholics have lower cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid levels than late-onset alcoholics. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1996;53:211-216.

20. Linnoila M, De Jong J, Virkkunen M. Family history of alcoholism in violent offenders and impulsive fire setters. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1989;46:613-616.

21. Virkkunen M, Eggert M, Rawlings R, Linnoila M. A prospective follow-up study of alcoholic violent offenders and fire setters. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1996;53:523-529.

22. Pihl RO, Peterson J, Finn P. Inherited predisposition to alcoholism: Characteristics of sons of male alcoholics. *J Abnorm Psychol.* 1990;99:291-301.

23. Kessler RC, McGonagle kA, Zhao S, Nelson CB, Hughes M, Eshleman S, Wittchen H-U, Kendler KS. Lifetime and 12-month prevalence of DSM-III-R psychiatric disorders in the United States. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1994;51:8-19.

24. Kaij L. *Alcoholism in Twins.* Stockholm, Sweden: Almqvist & Wiksell; 1960.

25. Hrubec Z, Omenn GS. Evidence of genetic predisposition to alcoholic cirrhosis and psychosis: Twin concordances for alcoholism and its biological end points by zygosity among male veterans. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res.* 1981;5:207-215.

26. Romanov K, Kaprio J, Rose RJ, Koskenvuo M. Genetics of alcoholism: Effects of migration on concordance rates among male twins. *Alcohol Alcohol.* 1991;Suppl. 1:137-140.

27. Koskenvuo M, Langinvainio J, Kaprio J, Lönnqvist J, Tienari P. Psychiatric hospitalization in twins. *Acta Genet Med Gemellol.* 1984;33:321-332.

28. Kendler KS, Prescott CA, Neale MC, Pedersen NL. Temperance board registration for alcohol abuse in a national sample of Swedish male twins, born 1902 to 1949. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1997;54:178-184.

29. Cotton NS. The familial incidence of alcoholism: A review. *J Stud Alcohol.* 1979;40:89-116.

30. Goodwin DW, Schulsinger F, Hermansen L, Guze SB, Winokur G. Alcohol problems in adoptees raised apart from alcoholic biologic parents. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1973;28:238-243.

31. Bohman M. Some genetic aspects of alcoholism and criminality: A population of adoptees. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1978;35:269-276.

32. Schuckit MA, Goodwin DW, Winokur G. A study of alcoholism in half siblings. *Am J Psychiatry.* 1972;128:1132-1136.

33. Sigvardsson S, Bohman M, Cloninger CR. Replication of the Stockholm Adoption Study of alcoholism. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1996;53:681-687.

34. Dawson DA, Harford TC, Grant BF. Family history as a predictor of alcohol dependence. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res.* 1992;16:572-575.

35. Cloninger CR, Bohman M, Sigvardsson S. Inheritance of alcohol abuse: Cross-fostering analysis of adopted men. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1981;38:861-868.

36. Cloninger CR. Neurogenetic adaptive mechanisms in alcoholism. *Science.* 1987;236:410-416.

37. Cadoret RJ, Gath A. Inheritance of alcoholism in adoptees. *Br J Psychiatry.* 1978;132:252-258.

38. Schulsinger F, Knop J, Goodwin DW, Teasdale TW, Mikkelsen U. A prospective study of young men at high risk for alcoholism: Social and psychological characteristics. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1986;43:755-760.

39. Knop J, Teasdale TW, Schulsinger F, Goodwin DW. A prospective study of young men at high risk for alcoholism: School behavior and achievement. *J Stud Alcohol.* 1985;46:273-278.

40. Giancola PR, Peterson JB, Pihl RO. Risk for alcoholism, antisocial behavior, and response perseveration. *J Clin Psychol.* 1993;49:423-428.

41. Nishizawa S, Benkelfat C, Young SN, Leyton M, Mzengeza S, de Montigny C, Blier P, Diksic M. Differences between males and females in rates of serotonin synthesis in human brain . *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 1997;94:5308-5313.

42. Young SN, Pihl RO, Ervin FR. The effect of altered tryptophan levels on mood and behaviour in normal human males. *Clin Neuropharmacol*. 1988;11 Suppl.1:S207-S215.

43. Young SN. The clinical psychopharmacology of tryptophan. In: Wurtman RJ, Wurtman JJ, eds. *Nutrition and the Brain, Volume 7*. New York: Raven Press, 1986, pp. 49-88.

44. Pihl RO, Young SN, Harden P, Plotnick S, Chamberlain B, Ervin FR. Acute effect of altered tryptophan levels and alcohol on aggression in normal human males. *Psychopharmacology*. 1995;119:353-360.

45. Cleare AJ, Bond AJ. The effect of tryptophan depletion and enhancement on subjective and behavioural aggression in normal male subjects. *Psychopharmacology*. 1995;118:72-81.

46. Smith SE, Pihl RO, Young SN, Ervin FR. Elevation and reduction of plasma tryptophan and their effects on aggression and perceptual sensitivity in normal males. *Aggress Behav*. 1987;12:393-407.

47. Salomon RM, Mazure CM, Delgado PL, Mendia P, Charney DS. Serotonin function in aggression: The effects of acute plasma tryptophan depletion in aggressive patients. *Biol Psychiatry*. 1994;35:570-572.

48. American Psychiatric Association . *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (3rd ed., rev.).* Washington, DC: Author; 1987.

49. Spitzer RL. *Structured Clinical Interview for DSM-III-R.* New York, NY: Biometrics Research Department, New York State Psychiatric Institute; 1987.

50. Spitzer RL, Williams JBW, Gibbon M, First MB. The Structured Clinical Interview for DSM-III-R (SCID). I: History, rationale, and description. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1992;49:624-629.

51. Williams JBW, Gibbon M, First MB, Spitzer RL, Davies M, Borus J, Howes MJ, Kane J, Pope HG,Jr., Rounsaville B, Wittchen H-U. The Structured Clinical Interview for DSM-III-R (SCID). II. Multisite test-retest reliability. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1992;49:630-636.

52. Rice JP, Reich T, Bucholz KK, Neuman J, Fishman R, Rochberg N, Hesselbrock VM, Nurnberger JI,Jr., Schuckit MA, Begleiter H. Comparison of direct interview and family history diagnoses of alcohol dependence. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res.* 1995;19:1018-1023.

53. Spitzer RL, Endicott J, Robins E. Research Diagnostic Criteria. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1978;35:773-782.

54. Andreasen NC, Endicott J, Spitzer L, Winokur G. The family history method using diagnostic criteria: Reliability and validity. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1977;34:1229-1235.

55. Andreasen NC, Rice J, Endicott J, Reich T, Coryell W. The family history approach to diagnosis: How useful is it? *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1986;43:421-429.

56. Thompson WD, Orvaschel H, Prusoff BA, Kidd KK. An evaluation of the family history method for ascertaining psychiatric disorders. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1992;49:824-830.

57. Stritzke WGK, Patrick CJ, Lang AR. Alcohol and human emotion: A multidimensional analysis incorporating startle-probe methodology. *J Abnorm Psychol.* 1995;104:114-122.

58. Wechsler D. *WAIS-R manual: Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale - Revised.* San Antonio, TX: Psychological Corporation; 1981.

59. Ward LC. Prediction of verbal, performance, and full scale IQs from seven subtests of the WAIS-R. *J Clin Psychol.* 1990;46:436-440.

60. Benedict RHB, Schretlen D, Bobholz JH. Concurrent validity of three WAIS-R short forms in psychiatric inpatients. *Psychol Assess.* 1992;4:322-328.

61. Vogel-Sprott M. Response measures of social drinking: Research implications and applications. *J Stud Alcohol.* 1983;44:817-836.

62. Lane JD. Caffeine abuse and caffeine reduction. In: Blumenthal JA, McKee DC, eds. *Applications in Behavioral Medicine and Health*

Psychology. Sarasota, FL: Professional Resource Exchange, Inc., 1987, pp. 509-542.

63. Watson RR. Caffeine: Is it dangerous to health? *American Journal of Health Promotion*. 1988;2:13-22.

64. Selzer ML. The Michigan Alcoholism Screening Test: The quest for a new diagnostic instrument. *Am J Psychiatry*. 1971;127:1653-1658.

65. Beck AT, Ward CH, Mendelson M, Mock J, Erbaugh J. An inventory for measuring depression. *Arch Gen Psychiatry*. 1961;4:561-571.

66. Benkelfat C, Ellenbogen M, Dean P, Palmour R, Young SN. Mood-lowering effect of tryptophan depletion: Enhanced susceptibility in young men at genetic risk for major affective disorders. *Arch Gen Psychiatry*. 1994;51:687-697.

67. Delgado PL, Charney DS, Price LH, Aghajanian GK, Landis H, Heninger GR. Serotonin function and the mechanism of antidepressant action: Reversal of antidepressant-induced remission by rapid depletion of plasma tryptophan. *Arch Gen Psychiatry*. 1990;47:411-418.

68. McNair DM, Lorr M, Droppleman LF. *Manual for the Profile of Mood States*. San Diego, CA: Educational and Industrial Testing Service; 1988.

69. Lorr M, McNair DM, Fisher S. Evidence for bipolar mood states. *J Pers Assess*. 1982;46:432-436.

70. Bond A, Lader M. The use of analogue scales in rating subjective feelings. *Br J Med Psychol.* 1974;47:211-218.

71. Spielberger C, Gorsuch R, Lushene R. *Manual for the State-Trait Anxiety Inventory.* Palo Alto, CA: Consulting Psychologists Press; 1970.

72. Young SN, Smith SE, Pihl RO, Ervin FR. Tryptophan depletion causes a rapid lowering of mood in normal males. *Psychopharmacology.* 1985;87:173-177.

73. Taylor SP. Aggressive behaviour and physiological arousal as a function of provocation and the tendency to inhibit aggression. *J Pers.* 1967;35:297-310.

74. Lau MA, Pihl RO, Peterson JB. Provocation, acute alcohol intoxication, cognitive performance, and aggression. *J Abnorm Psychol.* 1995;104:150-155.

75. Newman JP, Kosson DS. Passive avoidance learning in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic offenders. *J Abnorm Psychol.* 1986;95:252-256.

76. Newman JP, Patterson CM, Howland EW, Nichols SL. Passive avoidance in psychopaths: The effects of reward. *Person Individ Diff.* 1990;11:1101-1114.

77. Iaboni F, Douglas VI, Baker AG. Effects of reward and response costs on inhibition in ADHD children. *J Abnorm Psychol.* 1995;104:232-240.

78. Patterson CM, Kosson DS, Newman JP. Reaction to punishment, reflectivity, and passive avoidance learning in extraverts. *J Pers Soc Psychol.* 1987;52:565-575.

79. Newman JP, Widom CS, Nathan S. Passive avoidance in syndromes of disinhibition: Psychopathy and extraversion. *J Pers Soc Psychol.* 1985;48:1316-1327.

80. Wilkins K. Eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome. *Can Med Assoc J.* 1990;142:1265-1266.

81. Tabachnick BG, Fidell LS. *Using Multivariate Statistics.* 2nd ed. New York, NY: HarperCollins Publishers; 1989.

82. Cohen B. *Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences.* 2nd ed. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum; 1988.

83. Rausch JL, Monteiro MG, Schuckit MA. Platelet serotonin uptake in men with family histories of alcoholism. *Neuropsychopharmacology.* 1991;4:83-86.

84. Ernouf D, Compagnon P, Lothion P, Narcisse G, Bénard JY, Daoust M. Platelets 3H 5-HT uptake in descendants from alcoholic patients: A potential risk factor for alcohol dependence. *Life Sci.* 1993;52:989-995.

85. Oxenstierna G, Edman G, Iselius L, Oreland L, Ross SB, Sedvall G. Concentrations of monoamine metabolites in the cerebrospinal fluid of

twins and unrelated individuals--A genetic study. *J Psychiatr Res.* 1986;20:19-29.

86. Nielsen DA, Goldman D, Virkkunen M, Tokola R, Rawlings R, Linnoila M. Suicidality and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid concentration associated with a tryptophan hydroxylase polymorphism. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1994;51:34-38.

87. Higley JD, Thompson WW, Champoux M, Goldman D, Hasert MF, Kraemer GW, Scanlan JM, Suomi SJ, Linnoila M. Paternal and maternal genetic and environmental contributions to cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolites in Rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*). *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 1993;50:615-623.

88. Chen C, Rainnie DG, Greene RW, Tonegawa S. Abnormal fear response and aggressive behavior in mutant mice deficient for alpha-calcium-calmodulin kinase II. *Science.* 1995;267:437.

89. Saudou F, Aït Amara D, Dierich A, LeMeur M, Ramboz S, Segu L, Buhot M-C, Hen R. Enhanced aggressive behavior in mice lacking 5-HT_{1B} receptor. *Science.* 1994;265:1875-1878.

90. Hilakivi-Clarke LA, Corduban TD, Taira T, Hitri H, Deutsch S, Korpi ES, Goldberg R, Kellar KJ. Alterations in brain monoamines and $GABA_A$ receptors in transgenic mice overexpressing TGFα. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav.* 1995;50:593-600.

91. Crabbe JC, Phillips TJ, Feller DJ, Hen R, Wenger CD, Lessov CN, Schafer GL. Elevated alcohol consumption in null mutant mice lacking 5-HT_{1B} serotonin receptors. *Nature Genetics*. 1996;14:98-101.

92. Clarke AS, Hedeker DR, Ebert MH, Schmidt DE, McKinney WT, Kraemer GW. Rearing experience and biogenic amine activity in infant rhesus monkeys. *Biol Psychiatry*. 1996;40:338-352.

93. Patterson CM, Newman JP. Reflectivity and learning from aversive events: Toward a psychological mechanism for the syndromes of disinhibition. *Psychol Rev*. 1993;100:716-736.

94. Helmers KF, Young SN, Pihl RO. Extraversion and behavioral impulsivity. *Person Individ Diff*. 1997;(In Press)

95. George DT, Benkelfat C, Rawlings RR, Eckardt MJ, Phillips MJ, Nutt DJ, Wynne D, Murphy DL, Linnoila M. Behavioral and neuroendocrine responses to *m*-chlorophenylpiperazine in subtypes of alcoholics and in healthy comparison subjects. *Am J Psychiatry*. 1997;154:81-87.

96. Young SN, Gauthier S. Effect of tryptophan administration on tryptophan, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and indoleacetic acid in human lumbar and cisternal cerebrospinal fluid. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 1981;44:323-327.

97. Zimmerman RC, McDougle CJ, Schumacher M, Olcese J, Mason JW, Heninger GR, Price LH. Effects of acute tryptophan depletion on

nocturnal melatonin secretion in humans. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 1993;76:1160-1164.

Table 1. Demographic and Family History Characteristics of Participants at Risk for Alcoholism and Normal Controls*

	MPFH	FH-
Demographic Characteristics		
Number	24	33
Age, y	21.6 ± 2.6	21.3 ± 2.3
Weight, lbs	169 ± 27	161 ± 26†
Education, y	13.7 ± 1.7	14.5 ± 1.8†
IQ (WAIS-R short form)	110 ± 11.5	113 ± 13.4
MAST	5.0 ± 4.8	1.9 ± 1.8‡
Drinks per week	7.5 ± 7.9	6.4 ± 6.2
Caffeine, g/wk	1100 ± 842	840 ± 1269
Baseline Depression (BDI)	2.7 ± 3.1	2.8 ± 3.2
Mean number of paternal male alcoholics per participant	2.8 ± 1.1	0.1 ± 0.3†‡
Psychiatric Disorders in Relatives		
Paternal Alcohol Abuse and Dependence		
First-degree relatives, No. (%)**	27 (28.4)	1 (0.9)†
Second-degree relatives, No. (%)	48 (16.2)	2 (0.6)†
Maternal Alcohol Abuse and Dependence		
First-degree relatives, No. (%)	5 (5.3)	0 (0)†

Second-degree relatives, No. (%)	14 (4.7)	1 (0.3)†
Drug Abuse and Dependence		
First-degree relatives, No. (%)	6 (6.3)	0 (0)†
Second-degree relatives, No. (%)	7 (2.4)	2 (0.6)†
Major Affective Disorder		
First-degree relatives, No. (%)	23 (24.2)	4 (3.4)†
Second-degree relatives, No. (%)	27 (9.1)	13 (4.1)†
Antisocial Personality Disorder		
First-degree relatives, No. (%)	12 (12.6)	0 (0)†
Second-degree relatives, No. (%)	7 (2.4)	1 (0.3)†
Anxiety Disorders (panic, agoraphobia)		
First-degree relatives, No. (%)	4 (4.2)	3 (2.6)†
Second-degree relatives, No. (%)	2 (0.7)	1 (0.3)†

*MPFH indicates participants with a multigenerational paternal family history of alcoholism; FH-, participants with no family history of alcoholism; IQ, intelligence quotient; WAIS-R, Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale - Revised; MAST, Michigan Alcoholism Screening Test; BDI, Beck Depression Inventory. Values represent raw data and are expressed as mean ± SD.

**Percentages of affected relatives were calculated by dividing the total number of affected relatives by the total number of relatives at each degree level.

†n=32.

‡p<.006

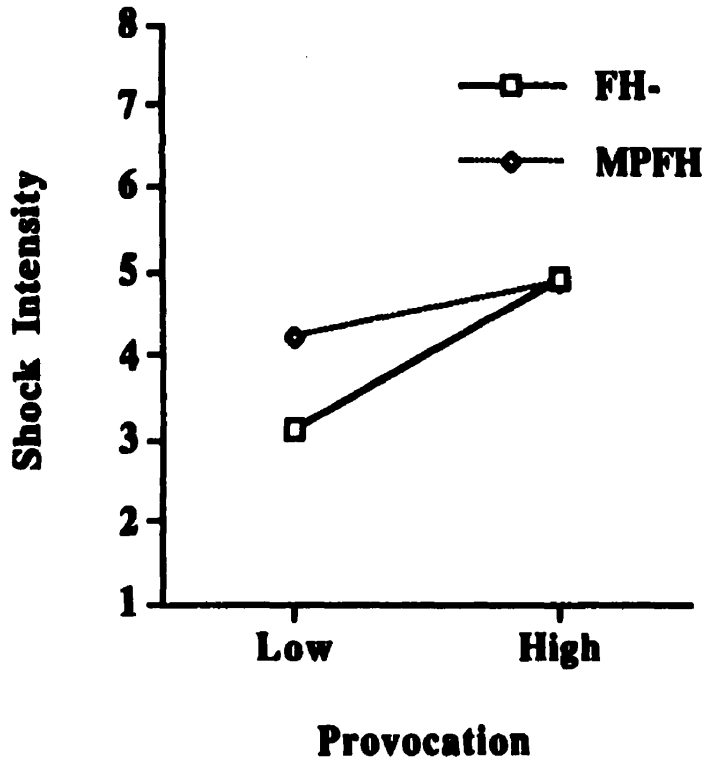
Table 2. Total and Free Plasma Tryptophan Levels Before and Five Hours Following the Ingestion of a Balanced and Tryptophan-Depleted Amino Acid Load in MPFH and FH- Participants*

	Balanced Mixture		Tryptophan-Depleted Mixture	
Time of Blood Draw	MPFH (n=11)	FH- (n=18)	MPFH (n=13)	FH- (n=15)
Total Plasma Tryptophan				
Pretreatment, μg/mL	10.8 ± 1.8	11.5 ± 1.4	11.1 ± 2.1	10.7 ± 1.5
Posttreatment, μg/mL	15.3 ± 4.2	17.9 ± 6.3	1.3 ± 0.5	1.1 ± 0.6
Percentage change	41.5	56.1	-88.2	-90.0
Free Plasma Tryptophan				
Pretreatment, μg/mL	1.6 ± 0.5	1.6 ± 0.3	1.4 ± 0.3	1.4 ± 0.2
Posttreatment, μg/mL	2.3 ± 0.7	2.7 ± 1.1	0.2 ± 0.1	0.2 ± 0.1
Percentage change	39.3	70.0	-87.6	-89.6

*MPFH indicates participants with a multigenerational paternal family history of alcoholism; FH-, participants with no family history of alcoholism. Values represent raw data and are expressed as mean ± standard deviation.

Figure 1. Results on the modified Taylor aggression task: a) Mean (± standard error) shock intensities chosen, by risk group and provocation level; b) Mean (± standard error) latencies to shock administration by amino acid status and provocation level. MPFH indicates participants with a multigenerational family history of paternal alcoholism; FH-, participants with no family history of alcoholism; T- indicates tryptophan-depleted amino acid mixture; B, balanced amino acid mixture. Raw data are depicted.

a)


Shock Intensity
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
FH-
MPFH
Low
High
Provocation

b)

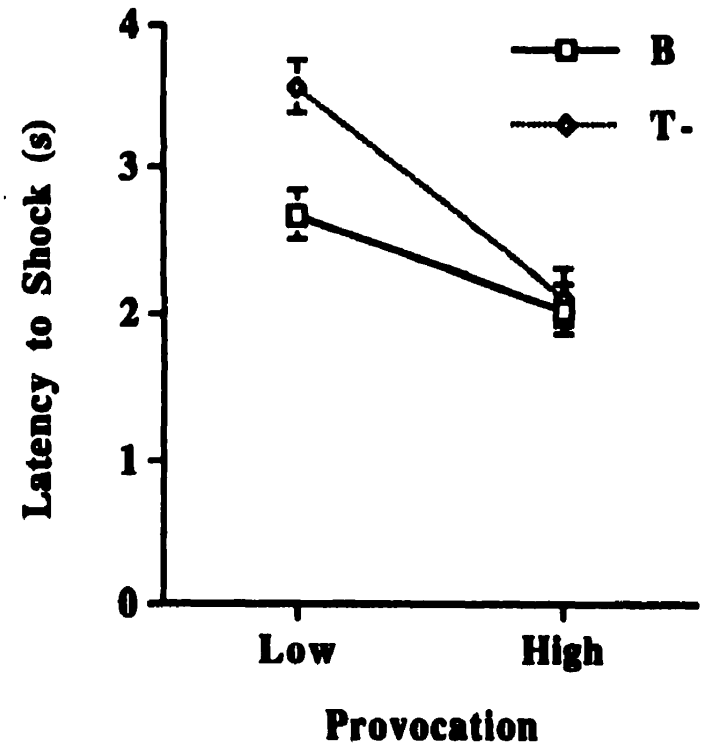
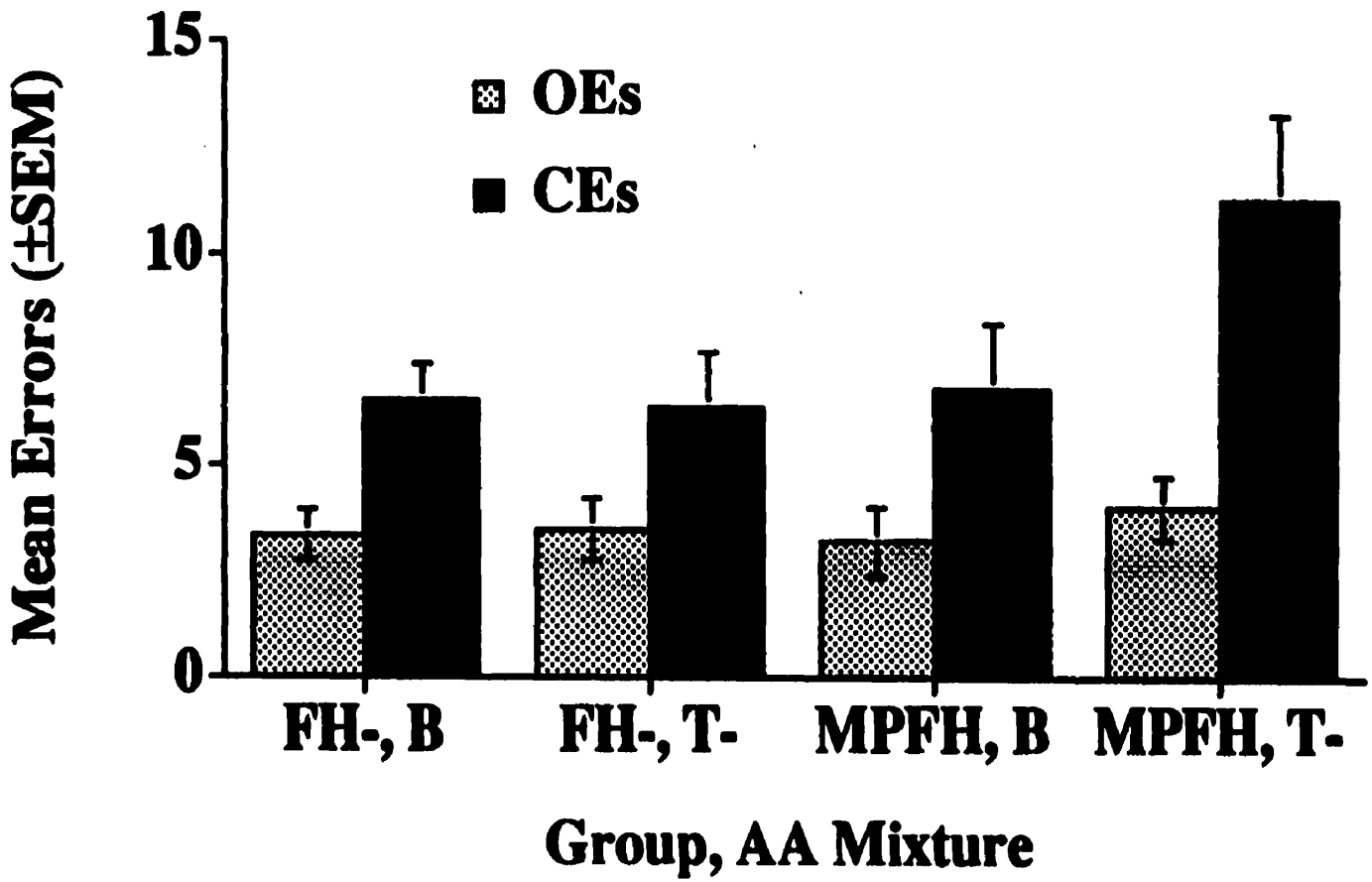

Latency to Shock (s)
4
3
2
1
0
B
T-
Low
High
Provocation

Figure 2. Mean (± standard error) omission (OEs) and commission errors (CEs) across conditions of the go/no-go learning task in the four groups of participants. MPFH indicates participants with a multigenerational family history of paternal alcoholism; FH-, participants with no family history of alcoholism; T-, tryptophan-depleted amino acid mixture; B, balanced amino acid mixture. Cell sizes for the four groups are 18, 11, 16, and 12, respectively. Raw data are depicted.


15
10
5
0
Mean Errors (±SEM)
OEs
CEs
FH-, B
FH-, T-
MPFH, B
MPFH, T-
Group, AA Mixture

The first study demonstrated that ATD induced an increase in disinhibition (commission errors) on a go/no-go task specifically in nonalcoholic young men with a multigenerational paternal family history of alcoholism. A concomitant increase in aggression on the modified Taylor task was not found. The effects of ATD on mood appeared to be unrelated to its effects on disinhibition in MPFH young men.

A number of questions were raised by these results. First, is the effect of ATD on commission errors specific to MPFH individuals? It may be that another group of individuals, similarly at heightened risk for future disinhibited behavior, might demonstrate increased disinhibition on the go/no-go task after ATD. Young men rated by their teachers as consistently high in physical aggression behavior might be such a group. As reviewed above, aggression, and particularly impulsive aggression, has been inversely related to peripheral measures of central serotonergic functioning in impulsive, violent adults (Virkkunen, Rawlings, et al., 1994) as well as in children with disruptive behavior disorders (Kruesi et al., 1990). Stably aggressive adolescent males, having already exhibited outwardly aggressive behavior, and presumably at risk for exhibiting further aggressive behavior, might be susceptible to an ATD-induced increase in disinhibition.

Second, what might be the mechanism producing the ATD-induced increase in commission errors on the go/no-go task in MPFH men? Specific abilities appear necessary for optimal performance on the go/no-go task. Motivation, attention to the stimuli, concentration, the ability to hold in short-term memory at least a subset of the stimuli (e.g., the active numbers), the ability to actively monitor the numbers held in memory and compare them to subsequent stimuli, the ability

to learn the association between a stimulus, one's response and the outcome (e.g., reward, punishment, etc.), and the ability to withhold a response to avoid punishment or nonreward appear essential for optimal go/no-go performance. ATD could be affect any combination or all of these processes in increasing commission errors on the go/no-go task in MPFH men.

Some of the cognitive abilities listed above have been termed *executive functions*. Executive functions describe capacities for the initiation and maintenance of efficient goal attainment (Lezak, 1985). They include: abstract reasoning, problem solving, sustained attention, concentration, programming and planning of goal-oriented motor behavior skills, modulation of behavior in light of expected future consequences, anticipation of events in the regulation of behavior, learning of contingency rules and the ability to use feedback cues, and inhibition and response flexibility (versus perseveration) (Séguin, Harden, Pihl, Tremblay, & Boulerice, 1995). Executive functions operate within working memory and require active monitoring (Petrides, Alivisatos, Evans, & Meyer, 1993). They have been attributed to the proper functioning of the prefrontal cortex (Lezak, 1985). There is preliminary evidence that the prefrontal cortex is critically involved in passive avoidance learning in humans. Activity of the right prefrontal cortex was associated with the ability to withhold responding in a go/no-go task in a recent positron emission tomography study with healthy males (Kawashima et al., 1996). Executive functions have been inversely related to physical aggression (Séguin et al., 1995), laboratory aggression (Lau, Pihl, & Peterson, 1995; Giancola & Zeichner, 1994), impulsive reactive aggression in sons of individuals abusing/dependent on a substance (Giancola, Moss, Martin, Kirisci, &

Tarter, 1996) and the adverse consequences of excessive alcohol use (Giancola, Zeichner, Yarnell, & Dickson, 1996).

In order to demonstrate that an ATD-induced increase in commission errors on the go/no-go task is mediated by decreased executive functioning, it is necessary to demonstrate that 1) ATD interferes with executive functions, and 2) disrupting executive functions leads to increased disinhibition. In the second study, a hypothesized association between executive functions and disinhibition is tested. Cognitive test factor scores derived in an earlier study using this sample (Séguin et al., 1995) were used to relate executive functioning to disinhibition (commission errors) on the go/no-go. As emphasized by Séguin et al. (1995), basic memory functioning was controlled in order to dissociate the role of executive functions in disinhibition from the role of more basic memory processes.

Preliminary evidence suggests that ATD does not interfere with cognitive abilities associated with prefrontal cortical functioning. Park et al. (1994) concluded that ATD impaired memory and learning processes but not measures sensitive to prefrontal dysfunction. In that study, ATD impaired the ability to learn spatial associations between abstract patterns, and the ability to learn a visual discrimination to criterion, then upon an unannounced change in the rule, display cognitive flexibility to deduce the new rule. Impairment was not seen following ATD on tasks involving planning and spatial working memory, which were suggested by Park et al. (1994) to require proper "Central Executive" function. Since there was some evidence that ATD affects cognitive processes that might be involved in go/no-go performance (e.g., the learning of associations), it may yet still be demonstrated that ATD affects cognitive processes necessary for go/no-

go performance, including some "executive functions" subsumed by the prefrontal cortex. (It should be noted that one study (LeMarquand, Peterson, Roth, Young, & Pihl, 1994) found preliminary evidence that tryptophan depletion affects executive functioning, including the ability to form spatial associations and maintain these associations in working memory, however methodological irregularities limit the interpretation of these findings). One of the difficulties noted in this literature is the wide variation in operational definitions of executive functions, and in the tests used to assess executive functions, making interpretation of these studies difficult.

Two notable changes were made to the methodology of the second study. First, a within-subjects design was used to reduce the number of participants needed, to increase the sensitivity to detect an effect of ATD on disinhibition, and to observe if an effect of ATD on disinhibition could be demonstrated in a within-subjects context. Second, the go/no-go was not carried out following an aggression task, as in the first study. Despite the hypothesis that changes in serotonin synthesis are most likely to alter serotonin release and postsynaptic function when serotonin neurons are firing at a high rate, as in states of high arousal (Young, 1986; Young et al., 1988), it was decided not to include the modified Taylor Aggression task before the go/no-go due to concerns about maintaining the deception across experimental days.

Tryptophan Depletion, Executive Functions, and Disinhibition in Aggressive Adolescent Males

by

David G. LeMarquand, B.A., Robert O. Pihl, Ph.D.,
Chawki Benkelfat, M.D., Simon N. Young, Ph.D.,
Richard E. Tremblay, Ph.D., Jean R. Séguin, Ph.D.,
and Roberta M. Palmour, Ph.D.

From the Departments of Psychology (DGL, ROP) and Psychiatry (CB, RMP, SNY, ROP), McGill University, and the Research Unit on Children's Psychosocial Maladjustment (JRS, RET), University of Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Key Words: serotonin, tryptophan, executive functions, aggression, disinhibition, impulsivity

Running title: Tryptophan Depletion and Disinhibition

Word Count: 6425

Please send correspondence to:
Robert O. Pihl, Ph.D.
Department of Psychology, McGill University,
1205 Dr. Penfield Ave.,
Montréal, Québec, Canada H3A 1B1
Phone: (514) 398-6096 Fax: (514) 398-4896
email: czrp@musica.mcgill.ca

ABSTRACT

Low serotonin has been linked to aggressive behavior, and to behavioral dishibition. Executive functions (cognitive abilities involved in the initiation/maintenance of goal attainment) have also been implicated in aggressive behavior. We tested whether lowering central serotonin synthesis via a dietary lowering of tryptophan (the amino acid precursor of serotonin) would increase disinhibition in aggressive adolescent men. Cognitive-neuropsychological variables predictive of disinhibition were also explored, with the hypothesis that executive functions would be significantly related to disinhibition. Stable aggressive and nonaggressive young men received balanced and tryptophan-depleted amino acid mixtures separately (counterbalanced and double-blind). Commission errors on a go/no-go learning task (i.e., failures to inhibit responding to stimuli associated with punishment/nonreward) measured disinhibition. Aggressive adolescent males made more commission errors compared to nonaggressives. Lower executive functioning was significantly related to commission errors over and above conventional memory abilities. Tryptophan depletion had no effect on commission errors in either group, but tended to increase omission errors (failures to respond to stimuli associated with reward) in aggressive adolescents in the reward-punishment condition of the go/no-go task. The failure of tryptophan depletion to increase commission errors in this population may have been due to a ceiling effect.

INTRODUCTION

Serotonin (5-HT) has been linked to aggression in animals (Pucilowski and Kostowski 1980) and humans (Tuinier et al 1995). Clinically, studies with adults (Linnoila et al 1983; Virkkunen and Linnoila 1993; Virkkunen et al 1987, 1994) and children (Halperin et al 1994; Kruesi et al 1990) suggest that reduced baseline functioning of the central 5-HT system is associated with aggressive/violent behavior. Additionally, dietary depletion of tryptophan, the amino acid precursor of 5-HT, increases aggressive responding on a laboratory task in young men with high trait aggression (assessed by the Buss-Durkee Hostility Inventory) (Cleare and Bond 1995).

At a more fundamental level, 5-HT may be controlling the inhibition of behavior (Soubrié 1986). The first goal of the present study was to test the hypothesis that lowered 5-HT synthesis (and presumably function) might increase disinhibition, defined as behavior committed in the presence of stimuli previously associated with punishment or loss of potential reward. We studied the effect of tryptophan depletion on disinhibition in stable aggressive young men, a population that *a priori* might be expected to possess low baseline 5-HT functioning. This sample was part of a large cohort followed longitudinally since the age of five. Biochemical, cognitive/neuropsychological, behavioral, personality and family history assessments have been made of this cohort over the last 12 years. Stable aggressive young men have exhibited high teacher-rated physical aggression from childhood to mid-adolescence (Tremblay et al 1991).

The tryptophan depletion procedure has been used to investigate the consequences of lowered central 5-HT functioning in humans. In

this procedure, participants consume a mixture of amino acids devoid of tryptophan. Consumption of this mixture results in the lowering of plasma tryptophan, brain tryptophan and brain 5-HT in rats and primates (Biggio et al 1974; Gessa et al 1974; Moja et al 1989; Young et al 1989), as well as plasma free and total tryptophan (Benkelfat et al 1994) and brain 5-HT synthesis (Nishizawa et al 1997) in humans.

A go/no-go passive avoidance learning task previously shown to assess disinhibition in extraverted college students (Newman et al 1985; Patterson et al 1987), adolescent and adult male psychopaths (Newman and Kosson 1986; Newman et al 1990), and children with attention deficit and hyperactivity disorder (ADHD; Iaboni et al 1995) was used in the present study to assess disinhibition. In this task, participants must respond to "active" stimuli to gain or avoid the loss of monetary reward and withhold responses to "passive" stimuli to avoid punishment or the loss of potential reward. Commission errors, or failures to withhold responses to passive stimuli (i.e., failures to display passive avoidance) represent a measure of disinhibition.

The second goal of the present study was to assess the relationship between disinhibition and cognitive functioning. Cognitive-neuropsychological processes have been implicated in the regulation of aggressive behavior (Kandel and Freed 1989; Giancola 1995; Moffitt 1993; Pennington and Ozonoff 1996). Specifically, selective deficits in executive functions have been correlated with physical aggression (Séguin et al 1995). Executive functions subsume the capacities for initiation and maintenance of goal attainment (Lezak 1985). These include the planning of motor skills, modulation of behavior in light of expected future consequences, learning to contingencies, ability to use feedback, abstract reasoning, problem

solving, and sustained attention and concentration (Séguin et al 1995). Given the association between aggression and impulsivity, one might expect decreased executive functioning to be associated with increased disinhibition. In addition to executive functioning, measures of conventional memory processes were also included in order to examine if the hypothesized relationship between disinhibition and executive functioning would hold after controlling for conventional memory functioning. Cognitive functioning was measured by a neuropsychological battery administered to this sample four years earlier.

Additional measures were included before and after amino acid mixture consumption to assess the effects of tryptophan depletion. A supplementary measure of disinhibition, the Draw-a-Line Slowly (DALS) test, assessed the inhibition of motor activity (Rohrbeck and Twentyman 1986). Mood variables were included, as the mood-lowering effect of tryptophan depletion is well-documented (Benkelfat et al 1994; Young et al 1985). State sensation seeking was assessed using the Sensation Seeking State questionnaire (SSS; Zuckerman 1979). Additional baseline measures (assessed in previous years) were utilized to investigate their potential relationships with go/no-go performance. An IQ estimate was used, as global intellectual functioning has been associated with go/no-go performance (Helmers et al 1995). Frequencies of parent- and self-rated childhood externalizing psychopathology were employed, as the presence of ADHD has been associated with poorer passive avoidance learning (Iaboni et al 1995). Family histories of alcoholism and depression may also be important predictors of passive avoidance learning (LeMarquand et al 1997), and thus were included in this report.

METHODS AND MATERIALS

Participants

Participants were selected from a sample of adolescents followed since kindergarten. One thousand and thirty-seven boys from 53 schools with the lowest socioeconomic index in the Montreal Catholic School Commission were initially selected for study. To control for cultural factors, boys were included only if both their biological parents were born in Canada and their mother tongue was French. All boys were Caucasian. They were 17 years old when tested.

Physically aggressive behavior was rated by teachers when the boys were 6, 10, 11 and 12 using the fighting subscale of the Social Behavior Questionnaire (Tremblay et al 1991). This subscale is comprised of three items: 1) fights with other children; 2) kicks, bites and hits other children; and 3) bullies or intimidates other children. Subscale ratings for 893 boys were available (see Séguin et al 1995 for additional sample details). Those boys scoring above the 70th percentile at age 6 and at least two of the three additional assessment points were classified as stable aggressive (SA), while those below the 70th percentile at all assessment points were classified nonaggressive (NA). From pools of 63 potential SA and 59 potential NA participants, 18 and 20 took part in the present study, respectively.

Procedure and Instruments

DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLES. A number of variables were selected from the longitudinal data set to compare the SA and NA samples demographically. IQ was estimated according to Sattler (1988) using the

Vocabulary and Block Design subtests of Weschler Intelligence Scale for Children-Revised (WISC-R) (Wechsler 1974) administered at age 15. Self-reported number of years in school, assessed in 1995, was included. A family adversity index (Tremblay et al 1991) was constructed using parental age at the birth of the first child, parental education, parental occupational status (Blishen et al 1987), and family structure, all assessed when the participant was in kindergarten. Participant-reported fathers' and mothers' occupational status (average of 1994 and 1995 assessments) (Blishen et al 1987) and total family revenue (in 1993) provided a more recent assessment of the participants' family socioeconomic status. For total family revenue, units represent income increments of $5000, beginning at one (i.e., 2=$5000 to $9999; 3=$10000 to $14999, etc.).

Teacher-rated aggression and anxiety represent the average of participants' ratings at ages 6, 10, 11 and 12 on the fighting and anxiety subscales of the Social Behavior Questionnaire (Tremblay et al 1991). Parent- (usually mother) and self-rated frequencies of ADHD, oppositional defiant disorder (ODD) and conduct disorder were evaluated using the Diagnostic Interview Schedule for Children (DISC-2; Shaffer et al 1991) when the participants were between 14 and 16 years old. The DISC-2 is a structured interview designed to assess symptoms over the past six months. An earlier version of the DISC-2 has proven valid (Costello et al 1985). Paternal and maternal alcoholism risk were estimated using the Short Michigan Alcoholism Screening Test (SMAST; Selzer et al 1975). Mothers were interviewed by telephone and asked questions on the SMAST for each of their sons' first and second degree relatives. Paternal pedigrees were classified as high risk if both the father and paternal grandfather were alcoholic;

medium risk if only the father was alcoholic, and low risk if neither the father or paternal grandfather were alcoholic. Similar pedigree classification was achieved for maternal alcoholism using alcoholism in the mother and maternal grandmother. Frequencies of parental depression were estimated over a three-year period using an abridged version of the Diagnostic Interview Schedule - Revised (Robins et al 1981).

COGNITIVE/NEUROPSYCHOLOGICAL VARIABLES. At ages 13 and 14 (1991/92), participants were administered a neuropsychological test battery, described previously (Séguin et al 1995), composed of the Dichaptic Lateralization (DL) (Witelson 1974, 1976), Digit Span (DS) and Paired Associates (PASS) (Wechsler 1987), Nonspatial Conditional Association (NSP) (Petrides 1990), Self-Ordered Pointing (SOP) (Milner et al 1985), Spatial Memory (SM) (Smith and Milner 1981, 1989), Strategic Problem Solving (SPS) (Becker et al 1986), Subjective Ordering (Number Randomization, NR) (Wiegersma et al 1990), and Semantic (SFL) and Letter Fluency (LFL) (Lezak 1983) tests. Séguin et al (1995) factor analyzed the tests results on a larger sample (N=177) and found four factors accounting for 58% of the variance: Verbal Learning (composed of the SFL, LFL, PASS and DS tests), Incidental Spatial Learning (composed of the SM subtests), Tactile Lateralization (composed of the DL subtests) and Executive Function (composed of the NSP, NR, SOP, SPS tests). Participants' scores on three of the four factors were used in the present study to assess cognitive-neuropsychological correlates of disinhibition on the go/no-go task. Verbal and Spatial Learning were included to assess conventional memory processes (Séguin et al 1995). (Tactile Lateralization was not included in these analyses because it did not differentiate stable

aggressive from unstable and nonaggressive boys, and was not of theoretical interest).

ACUTE TRYPTOPHAN DEPLETION. Prospective participants were mailed an information sheet outlining the study, and parental and participant consent forms. Potential participants were contacted by telephone by trained research assistants who had had previous contact with the boys. Those boys interested in participating were asked to sign the consent form and obtain parental consent. They were scheduled for the first lab test day, and asked to avoid consumption of certain foods high in protein (e.g., meats), abstain from alcohol and/or recreational drug use the day before each lab session, and refrain from eating breakfast on test days.

A 2 (group; SA, NA) X 2 (amino acid administration; tryptophan depletion
[T-] and balanced amino acid mixture [B]) between-/within-subjects design was employed. Each participant was tested on two days, separated by at least one week. On each day, participants consumed an amino acid mixture administered double-blind. Assignment to order of amino acid administration (T- and B, or B and T-) was counterbalanced within groups. Research assistants who administered the amino acid mixtures, tests, questionnaires, and other procedures were blind to the young mens' behaviour ratings.

One or two participants were scheduled per test day. Early in the morning, the boys were transported by car from their homes to the laboratory. Testing commenced at approximately 9:00 am. Upon arrival at the lab, adherence to the previous day's specified menu and the prohibitions against recreational drug/alcohol use and breakfast consumption were assessed (via self-report). Mood was assessed using

the Beck Depression Inventory (BDI; Beck et al 1961), the Profile of Mood States (POMS; Lorr et al 1982; McNair et al 1988), the "State" version of the State-Trait Anxiety Inventory (STAI; Spielberger et al 1970), and the Visual Analogue Mood Scales (VAMS; Bond and Lader 1974). State sensation seeking was assessed using the Sensation Seeking State questionnaire (SSS; Zuckerman 1979). After the mood assessment, participants did the Draw-a-Line Slowly (DALS) test. In this test, participants were asked to draw a line as slowly as possible from the top to the bottom of a 9" x 1" column without crossing the boundaries. Following this test, ten milliliters (ml) of venous blood were drawn from each participant to obtain a measure of pre-treatment plasma total and free (non-albumin-bound) tryptophan levels.

AMINO ACID ADMINISTRATION. The T- amino acid mixture was the same as that employed by Young et al (1985) except that 11.0 g L-lysine monohydrochloride was employed in lieu of 8.9 g L-lysine. The B mixture contained the same amino acids plus 2.3 g L-tryptophan. The amino acids were combined with 150 ml orange juice and 0.8 g artificial sweetener (sodium cyclamate) to improve taste. An alternate combination consisting of 150 ml water and 40 ml chocolate syrup (in lieu of the orange juice) was offered to guard against the development of a conditioned taste aversion. Participants were additionally required to swallow twelve capsules containing three amino acids (4.9 g L-arginine, 2.7 g L-cysteine, and 3.0 g L-methionine) not included in the mixture due to their bitter taste. They were allowed ad libitum water to accomplish this. Chewing gum was provided to participants to remove the aftertaste.

Immediately following amino acid administration, on the first test day only, paper-and-pencil questionnaires measuring various

personality dimensions were administered. Participants were weighed and their height was measured. During the ensuing four to five hour waiting period, participants were allowed to read or watch one or two movies. They were prohibited from sleeping. Five hours after amino acid administration, a second 10 ml blood sample was drawn from each participant for analysis of the effects of the amino acid mixtures on plasma tryptophan levels. Mood and state-impulsivity were reassessed, and the DALS test was re-administered.

ASSESSMENT OF DISINHIBITION: THE GO/NO-GO TASK. Participants were required to learn, by trial-and-error, to respond (press a button) to "active" stimuli (two-digit numbers paired with reward) and withhold responses to "passive" stimuli (two-digit numbers paired with punishment). For the first session, eight numbers (four active, four passive) were repeated ten times in different, randomized orders for a total of 80 trials. For the second session, ten different numbers (five active, five passive) were repeated eight times in randomized orders, again for a total of 80 trials. Four different sets of stimuli were employed per session, one for each condition. Additional characteristics of the stimuli have been presented elsewhere (Newman and Kosson 1986).

Visual, auditory and monetary feedback followed each response. Correct responses were rewarded with a high-pitched tone, presentation of the word "CORRECT" on the computer screen, and the addition of ten cents to a running tally of the participant's earnings presented on screen. Incorrect responses were punished by a low-pitched tone, the word "WRONG", and subtraction of ten cents from the participant's earnings.

Each participant did four conditions of the go/no-go task. In the reward-punishment (Rew-Pun) condition, participants started with one dollar. Responses to active stimuli were rewarded, and responses to passive stimuli punished. In the punishment-only (Pun-Pun) condition, participants began with four dollars and had no opportunity to win more money. Responses to passive stimuli and failures to respond to active stimuli were punished. In the reward-only (Rew-Rew) condition, participants began with no money and could not lose money. Responses to active stimuli and withholding responses to passive stimuli were rewarded. In the final punishment-reward (Pun-Rew) condition, participants started with one dollar; failures to respond to active stimuli were punished, and non-responses to passive stimuli were rewarded. (For a tabular summary of the four conditions, see Iaboni et al 1995). Each condition was preceded by a reward pretreatment (twelve [first session] or fifteen [second session] trials presented in the format described above with the frequency of active and passive stimuli in the ratio of 2:1) before the standard 80 trials of the condition. This pretreatment served to establish a dominant response set for reward (Newman et al 1990 ; Patterson et al 1987).

Participants received instructions concerning the nature of go/no-go task, the reinforcement contingencies, and the process of trial and error learning. In the presence of the experimenter, they received eight practice trials involving four presentations of each of two practice stimuli (01 as an active stimulus; 02 as a passive stimulus). The experimenter answered any questions the participant had, but was not present during actual testing. Participants were randomly assigned to one of the 24 possible orders of presentation of the four conditions. At the conclusion of each condition, the experimenter re-entered the

room to explain the demands of the next condition. Dependent measures for this task included commission error (CEs; failures to inhibit responses to passive stimuli) and omission errors (OEs; failures to respond to active stimuli) for each condition.

TRYPTOPHAN REPLETION. Following completion of the go/no-go task, participants were provided with a high protein snack and a 1 g L-tryptophan tablet to normalize plasma tryptophan levels if the individual was tryptophan-depleted, or to maintain the double-blind status of the study if the individual received the B amino acid mixture. The tryptophan preparation used (Tryptan) is available by prescription in Canada and has not been associated with any cases of eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome (Wilkins 1990). One hour following the start of meal consumption, a final 10 ml blood sample was drawn for analysis of the effects of the amino acid mixtures following repletion. The participants were remunerated for their time and given their winnings on the go/no-go task. After completing both amino acid administrations, participants were debriefed. They were provided with an information sheet outlining the basic goals of the study, and any questions they had were answered.

Determination of Plasma Tryptophan Concentrations

Plasma free and total tryptophan was measured in all blood samples as an index of tryptophan depletion. This procedure has been fully detailed previously (Benkelfat et al 1994).

Data Analysis

Variables were initially inspected by group for normality, homogeneity of variance and outliers. Appropriate transformations or

treatment of outliers were applied to correct for violations of these assumptions (Tabachnick and Fidell 1989), and where employed, are specified. Demographic characteristics of SA and NA participants were compared using t-tests for continuous variables or Fisher's Exact Test (two-tailed) for frequencies. Plasma free tryptophan levels were analyzed using a 2 (group; SA, NA) X 2 (treatment; T-, B) X 3 (time; pre, five hours post amino acid consumption, one hour post repletion) between-within ANOVA. For the go/no-go discrimination task, separate 2 (group) X 2 (treatment) X 4 (condition; Rew-Pun, Pun-Pun, Rew-Rew, Pun-Rew) mixed-model analyses of variance (ANOVAs) were performed on omission and commission errors. The DALS and mood data were analyzed using separate 2 (risk) X 2 (treatment) X 2 (time; pre, five hours post amino acid consumption) between-within ANOVAs. Statistically significant interactions were further analyzed using simple interaction effects tests followed by pairwise comparisons using the Newman-Keuls procedure. Geisser-Greenhouse (G-G) corrections were used for all main effects and interactions involving repeated measures. Relationships between cognitive/neuropsychological functioning and disinhibition on the go/no-go were explored using multiple regression.

Ethical Approval

All participants involved in this study, as well as their parents, gave written informed consent. The study was approved by the Research Ethics Board of the Department of Psychiatry, McGill University.

RESULTS

Six participants (three SA, three NA) completed only one of the two amino acid test days. Go/no-go data for the missing test day for these participants was estimated using group means. Additionally, three participants (one SA, two NA), who completed both amino acid test days, came for cognitive testing at age 13 but not at age 14. Factor scores for the two missing factors (Verbal Learning and Executive Function) were estimated using multiple regression to predict missing test data within each factor, then multiplying the predicted test scores by the factor weights to estimate the factor scores.

An additional three NA and two SA participants vomited during one of the test days, were retained for testing on that day, and subsequently completed the entire experiment. In four cases, emesis occurred during the T- amino acid session.

Demographic Data

Demographic characteristics of the study sample are presented in Table 1.

Insert Table 1 about here

SA participants had lower estimated IQs [t (23.14) = -2.90, p = .008], fewer years of education [t (17) = -3.42, p = .003], lower family revenues in 1993 [t (36) = -2.17, p = .037], and higher (square root) teacher-rated averaged aggression [t (36) = 19.62, p < .001] and averaged anxiety [t (36) = 2.94, p = .006]. There tended to be a higher frequency of parent-reported ADHD in the SA group (p = .08).

Serum Free And Total Tryptophan Levels

Plasma free tryptophan concentrations were square root transformed to correct for positive skewness and violations of the homogeneity of variance assumption. Plasma free tryptophan concentration for one case five hours post amino acid administration was identified as an outlier, and brought into the next nearest value. This individual's plasma free tryptophan did not decrease following tryptophan depletion, despite a substantial lowering in plasma total tryptophan. A 2 (group) X 2 (treatment) X 2 (time) ANOVA, with treatment and time repeated-measures factors, on plasma free tryptophan concentrations revealed a highly significant treatment by time interaction [G-G F (1.11,39.80) = 28.47, $p < .001$]. The T- amino acid mixture significantly decreased, while the B mixture significantly increased, plasma free tryptophan levels five hours post-consumption across groups. The T- mixture led to a decline in plasma free tryptophan of 81% across groups, whereas the B mixture led to, on average, a 95% increase in plasma free tryptophan concentration. In those four individuals (1 SA, 3 NA) who vomited in the T- session and were retained for testing, plasma total and free tryptophan dropped 64.8% and 48.2% respectively.

Consumption of the snack and the 1 g tryptophan supplement led to a 353% increase in plasma free tryptophan in the B condition and a 269% increase in the T- condition relative to pre-amino acid administration levels (see Table 2). Levels of total and free tryptophan were significantly lower in those who received the T- mixture compared to the B mixture following meal consumption and tryptophan supplementation.

Insert Table 2 about here

Go/No-Go Task

Errors (omission and commission) were summed separately across the eighty trials within each condition. Errors within the reward pretreatment were not included because participants had to be exposed to the stimuli at least once in order to learn which were active and passive. Square root transformations were applied to normalize the positively-skewed distributions of the omission and commission errors. A 2 (group) X 2 (treatment) X 4 (condition) ANOVAs on square root OEs revealed a significant group X treatment X condition interaction [G-G F (2.81,101.15) = 3.51, p = .02] (see Figure 1).

Insert Figure 1 about here

Further analysis revealed a significant group X treatment interaction in the Rew-Pun condition [F (1,36) = 5.66, p < .03]. Newman-Keuls post-hoc tests failed to show significant differences between any of the means, however square root omission errors were near significantly increased following tryptophan depletion in the SA group relative to their (square root) omission errors following the balanced amino acid mixture, and relative to (square root) omission errors following the T-mixture in the NA group.

Analysis of square root CEs revealed a significant group [F (1,36) = 8.96, p = .005] and condition [G-G F (2.67,96.07) = 5.07, p < .01] main effects. SA participants made more (square root) CEs compared to NA

participants, and all participants made fewer (square root) CEs in the Rew-Pun condition relative to the Pun-Rew condition. No main effects or interactions involving treatment were significant, indicating that tryptophan depletion had no effect on square root CEs by group or condition (see Figure 1).

Square root omission and commission errors were reanalyzed (separately) using estimated IQ, years of education, family revenue, average teacher-rated anxiety, and parent-rated ADHD diagnosis as covariates in separate ANCOVAs. In the analyses of square root OEs, none of the covariates altered the significant group X treatment X condition interaction. In the analyses of square root CEs, estimated IQ was a marginally significant covariate [F (1,35) = 4.04, p = .052], reducing the group main effect to a trend [F (1,35) = 3.56, p = .068]. Average teacher-rated anxiety was a significant covariate [F (1,35) = 6.22, p = .02], similarly reducing the group main effect to a trend [F (1,35) = 3.16, p = .08]. Years of education, family revenue and parent-rated ADHD diagnosis were not significant covariates, and did not affect the group difference in commission errors.

Draw-a-Line Slowly Task

For the DALS test, all four variables (pre- and posttreatment, T- and B amino acid mixtures) for one case were identified as outliers and brought in to the next nearest values. These measures were square root transformed to normalize moderate positive skewness. A 2 (group) X 2 (treatment) X 2 (time) ANOVA revealed a trend for a group X treatment X time interaction [F (1,36) = 3.45, p = .072]. Inspection of the means revealed that the SA group drew slightly quicker five hours post-consumption of the T- mixture relative to pre-amino acid

consumption, whereas the NA group drew slightly slower (raw means [seconds] ± standard deviations: Pretreatment: T-, SA 16.3 ± 8.6; T-, NA 28.7 ± 30.4; Posttreatment: T-, SA 15.4 ± 9.9; T-, NA 32.9 ± 37.8).

Go/No-Go and Cognitive Variables: Interrelationships

In order to explore relationships between disinhibition on the go/no-go task and cognitive functioning, square root omission and commission errors were averaged (separately) across conditions then treatments and used as dependent variables in separate multiple regression analyses. Estimated IQ was employed as a measure of general intellectual ability, and the factor scores for the Verbal Learning, Incidental Spatial Learning, and Executive Function factors were used as indicators of cognitive functioning. These variables were entered on separate steps, in that order, to test whether executive function was associated with disinhibition over and above IQ, spatial memory and verbal abilities, the latter two assessing conventional memory processes. Group membership (stable aggressive versus nonaggressive) was added on the last step to see if aggressive status was related to disinhibition over and above cognitive functioning. Executive Function significantly predicted average square root commission errors [B (unstandardized)= -0.50, t = -3.07, p = .004] over and above IQ, spatial memory and verbal skill. Aggressive group status did not predict (square root) commission errors [B= 0.34,t = -1.08, p = .29] over and above cognitive functioning. The final equation accounted for 39% of the variance [adjusted R^2; F (5,32) = 5.72, p = .0007]. Addition of the Executive Function factor accounted for 21% of the variance in (square root) commission errors over and above the 18% accounted for by estimated IQ and the Spatial and Verbal factors. Figure 2 portrays the

relationship between commission errors (by group, averaged across conditions and treatments) and executive function factor scores.

Insert Figure 2 about here

None of the cognitive variables, nor group membership, predicted average square root omission errors.

Mood Variables

Separate 2 (group) X 2 (treatment) X 2 (time) ANOVAs were performed on the BDI, the state STAI, the anxiety and state sensation seeking subscales of the SSS, the POMS subscales and the VAMS items. Some variables were transformed to normalize skewed distributions. Only significant effects involving the time factor (pre, five hours post amino acid consumption) are reported in order to assess group or amino acid effects, or the interaction of these, across time. There were no such effects on the anxiety or state sensation seeking subscales of the SSS scale, the state STAI, or on any of the POMS subscales. In fact, there was scant evidence of an effect of the tryptophan-depleted mixture on mood across time. The only such effect was a treatment X time interaction on the contented-discontented scale of the VAMS [F (1,36) = 7.22, p = .01], resulting from all participants indicating greater feelings of discontent following tryptophan depletion relative to the B amino acid mixture posttreatment. Group effects across time primarily involved the NA group, as they reported feeling more feeble at posttest on the strong-feeble scale on the VAMS [group X time F (1,36) = 4.65, p < .04] relative to the SA group, and they tended towards less hunger at post-test on the hungry-full scale [group X time trend F (1,36) = 3.81, p =

.059] relative to pre, and to SA participants both pre and post amino acid administration. Finally, on the BDI, a group X time interaction [$F(1,36) = 4.65, p < .04$] resulted from the SA group showing a greater decrease in self-report depressive symptoms across time relative to the NA group across amino acid conditions.

DISCUSSION

The effect of tryptophan depletion on disinhibition (commission errors), and the relationship between executive functions and disinhibition, were investigated in this sample of stable aggressive and nonaggressive adolescent males, a subsample of a larger, well-defined, longitudinal cohort followed for the last twelve years. There are two primary findings in the present study. The first is that SA participants made more commission errors than NA participants across go/no-go and amino acid conditions. This is congruent with previous work demonstrating increased commission errors (but similar omission errors) in incarcerated psychopaths, extraverts, and juvenile delinquents (Newman and Kosson 1986; Newman et al 1985, 1990; Patterson et al 1987) and children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (Iaboni et al 1995). Increased commission errors in psychopaths, extraverts and juvenile delinquents were found in the reward-punishment condition only (not in the reward-reward or punishment-punishment conditions), leading to the hypothesis that, in situations with competing reward and response cost, a dominant response set for reward is formed making response inhibition difficult when confronted with stimuli associated with response cost (Newman and Wallace 1993). In the present study, commission errors were

increased across go/no-go conditions in SA participants (as well as in ADHD children; Iaboni et al 1995), suggesting a more global impairment in behavioral inhibition in SA young men. Alternatively, the fact that participants in the present study and in that of Iaboni et al. (1995) did all four conditions of the go/no-go whereas participants in the studies by Newman and his associates (Newman and Wallace 1993) did the go/no-go conditions between-subjects may have had an impact on the findings. Taken together, these studies suggest that disinhibition is an important characteristic of individuals with a history of aggressive behavior.

The second important finding of the present study is the association between executive functions and disinhibition (commission errors on the go/no-go). This association was robust even after controlling for IQ and conventional memory processes, and it accounted for the difference in commission errors between the SA and NA participants, as group membership was no longer associated with commission errors after controlling for executive functions. These findings are consistent with the association between physical aggression and executive functions (Séguin et al 1995). This association has been hypothesized to reflect "an inability to organize several parameters simultaneously, uncover complex rules, anticipate consequences of choices and actions, and reflect abstractly (verbally or otherwise) in order to solve interpersonal and social problems" (p. 621, Séguin et al 1995). The association between commission errors on the go/no-go and executive functions may represent a difficulty in anticipating the consequences of choices and actions on a moment-to-moment basis, and thus reflect an underlying process in the executive functions/aggression relationship.

Neuroimaging studies have implicated the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex in the performance of neuropsychological tests tapping executive functions (tests similar to those used to derive the executive functions factor of the present study) (Petrides et al 1993a, b). Executive functions have been found to be related to aggressive behavior on a laboratory task (Giancola and Zeichner 1994; Lau et al 1995). Furthermore, neuropsychological tests associated with areas 9 and 46 of the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex are most associated with physical aggression after controlling for attention deficit hyperactivity disorder and IQ (Séguin et al 1997). Giancola (1995) has hypothesized that the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex may be involved in physical aggression, while the orbitofrontal cortex may be associated with "disinhibited-nonaggressive" behavior. Future investigation might focus on which specific executive functions and which neuroanatomical areas in the frontal cortex are most highly correlated with commission errors. A recent positron emission tomography study found that no-go responses (inhibition of thumb flexing) were associated with activation in the right prefrontal cortex (approximately area 46) in healthy males (Kawashima et al 1996).

Tryptophan depletion had no effect on disinhibition on the go/no-go task in aggressive, disruptive young men, in contrast to an earlier study in which tryptophan depletion increased commission errors in young men with family histories of alcoholism (LeMarquand et al 1997). Tryptophan depletion did tend however to increase drawing speed (slightly) in the DALS test in the SA group, and decreased it in the NA group, suggesting a weak effect on disinhibition in this task. As well, tryptophan depletion increased omission errors in the reward-

punishment condition, an effect that could be attributed to reduced attention or motivation.

The absence of a tryptophan depletion effect on disinhibition may have been due to a ceiling effect: SA participants made more commission errors compared to NA participants in the B amino acid condition as well as the T- condition. This suggests that the SA group was disinhibited at baseline (i.e., after the B amino acid mixture), washing out a potential T- effect. Altering the go/no-go task to facilitate behavioral inhibition (e.g., adding a brief time period after stimulus presentation where no response is possible) might lower the number of CEs in the B condition, allowing for the demonstration of a T- effect.

Stable aggressive participants made more CEs following the B amino acid mixture, which may indicate reduced baseline serotonergic functioning in these individuals. Reduced baseline serotonin levels in aggressive children and adolescents have been suggested by a number of studies. Cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, a major metabolite of 5-HT, was inversely correlated with aggressive behavior in 6 to 17 year old boys with disruptive behavior disorders (Kruesi et al 1990), and predicted aggressive ratings two years later (Kruesi et al 1992). Halperin et al (1994, 1997) found age-related changes in prolactin response to fenfluramine challenge. Younger aggressive boys (< 9.1 years) demonstrated a greater prolactin response compared to age-matched controls. In the older cohort (> 9.1 years), prolactin response to fenfluramine was slightly higher in the nonaggressive boys, suggesting that normal boys may undergo a developmental increase in serotonergic functioning, while aggressive boys do not, subsequently leading to a blunted prolactin response in aggressive boys relative to controls. In the present study, SA and NA participants did not differ on

one possible factor influencing serotonin synthesis: baseline plasma tryptophan levels. (Interestingly, however, plasma tryptophan levels in SA participants after repletion did not increase to the level of NA participants following tryptophan depletion, possibly suggesting a lag in the availability of tryptophan for 5-HT synthesis in some circumstances; Buydens-Branchey et al 1989). If aggressive young men do have somewhat lower baseline serotonergic functioning, augmenting baseline serotonin levels should decrease disinhibition (commission errors).

Alternatively, the present sample of aggressive young men may not represent individuals with the greatest susceptibility to the effects of tryptophan depletion. Previous research has shown that it is individuals with psychiatric disorders (Barr et al 1994; Delgado et al 1990) , and those at risk by virtue of a family history of a disorder (Benkelfat et al 1994; LeMarquand et al 1997) that demonstrate behavioral effects of tryptophan depletion, while healthy individuals, by and large, do not (Young 1992). In the present study, 16 of the 18 SA adolescent males were also rated by their teachers as high in anxiety (i.e., greater than the 70th percentile on the anxiety subscale of the Social Behavior Questionnaire (Tremblay et al 1991) at age 6 and at least two of the three other assessment points). Eight additional *nonanxious,* aggressive young men declined to participate when contacted. Thus we were unable to test a subgroup of individuals who, *a priori,* might be most likely to show increased disinhibition following tryptophan depletion. It is also important to note that the SA and NA groups were well-matched in terms of paternal and maternal alcoholism family history; it may be that increased disinhibition following tryptophan

depletion is relatively specific to young men with family histories of alcoholism (LeMarquand et al 1997).

Young et al (1986, 1988) have hypothesized that changes in 5-HT synthesis may have the greatest effect on 5-HT release and postsynaptic function when 5-HT neurons are firing at a high rate. A state of behavioral arousal might facilitate higher firing rates in 5-HT neurons (Trulson and Jacobs 1979) relative to an unaroused state, creating a greater differential in 5-HT release and post-synaptic function between the balanced and tryptophan-depleted amino acid administrations. In the current study, participants did the go/no-go task after completion of the mood questionnaires, so arousal levels may have been low in these participants. In contrast, tryptophan-depleted young men with a paternal family history of alcoholism demonstrated increased commission errors when the go/no-go followed an aggression task (LeMarquand et al 1997), possibly as a result of increased arousal.

We did not require participants to adhere to a specified low protein diet in the present study, as has been done in previous studies (Benkelfat et al 1994; Delgado et al 1990), due to concerns of differential adherence to the diet between groups (i.e., that SA participants would not adhere to the diet). The T- mixture depleted plasma free tryptophan by 81%, on average, between groups in this study. This is slightly lower, although comparable to the degree of depletion of plasma free tryptophan achieved in other studies in our and other's laboratories (approximately 88% in Benkelfat et al 1994, LeMarquand et al 1997 and Leyton et al 1997; 83% in Delgado et al 1994 and Ellenbogen et al 1996; and 91% in Delgado et al 1990). It is possible, however, that the absence of an effect of tryptophan depletion on disinhibition was due to an inadequate lowering of plasma free tryptophan availability.

The lack of a prominent effect of tryptophan depletion on mood is intriguing. The mood-lowering effect of tryptophan depletion is a well-replicated phenomenon, noted in healthy controls with high normal baseline depression scores (Smith et al 1987; Young et al 1985), individuals at risk for affective disorder (Benkelfat et al 1994), and clinical groups (Barr et al 1994; Delgado et al 1990; Smith et al 1997), but not in healthy controls with low normal baseline depression scores (Abbott et al 1992). The weak T- effect on mood in the present study is congruent with the absence of an effect on disinhibition, perhaps for the reasons detailed above.

In summary, stable aggressive adolescent males were more disinhibited (i.e., made more commission errors) compared to nonaggressive young men on a go/no-go task. Moreover, executive functions accounted for a significant proportion of the variance in commission errors in the entire sample, over and above IQ, memory abilities and group membership (stable aggressive versus nonaggressive). Tryptophan depletion had no effect on disinhibition in stable aggressive young men, possibly due to a ceiling effect.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank Molly Fortin, Fabienne Gauthier and Claudine Morin for assistance with blood draws; Carole Blanchet, Dorothy Opatowski, Isabelle Tremblay, Jolène Gauthier, Richard Legros and Jennifer Weiner for assistance in testing; Mark Gross and Franceen Lenoff for technical assistance; and Judi Young and Liz Rusnak for secretarial assistance.This research was conducted by David LeMarquand in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the PhD degree from the Department of Psychology, McGill University. This work was

supported by grants from the Medical Research Council of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario (Drs. Pihl, Young, and Benkelfat), and doctoral and dissertation fellowships to D. LeMarquand from the Fonds pour la Formation de Chercheurs et L'Aide à la Recherche (FCAR), and the Guggenheim Foundation, New York. Portions of this research were presented at the Society for Biological Psychiatry, New York, May 1996; the Canadian College of Neuropsychopharmacology, Toronto, Canada, June 1996; and the NATO Advanced Study Institute on the Biosocial Bases of Violence: Theory and Research, Rhodes, Greece, May 1996.

REFERENCES

Abbott FV, Etienne P, Franklin KBJ, Morgan MJ, Sewitch MJ, Young SN (1992): Acute tryptophan depletion blocks morphine analgesia in the cold-pressor test in humans. Psychopharmacology 108:60-66

Barr LC, Goodman WK, McDougle CJ, Delgado PL, Heninger GR, Charney DS, Price LH (1994): Tryptophan depletion in patients with obsessive-compulsive disorder who respond to serotonin reuptake inhibitors. Arch Gen Psychiatry 51:309-317

Beck AT, Ward CH, Mendelson M, Mock J, Erbaugh J (1961): An inventory for measuring depression. Arch Gen Psychiatry 4:561-571

Becker JT, Butters N, Rivoira P, Miliotis P (1986): Asking the right questions: Problem solving in male alcoholics and male alcoholics with Korsakoff's Syndrome. Alcohol Clin Exp Res 10:641-646

Benkelfat C, Ellenbogen M, Dean P, Palmour R, Young SN (1994): Mood-lowering effect of tryptophan depletion: Enhanced susceptibility in young men at genetic risk for major affective disorders. Arch Gen Psychiatry 51:687-697

Biggio G, Fadda F, Fanni P, Tagliamonte A, Gessa GL (1974): Rapid depletion of serum tryptophan, brain tryptophan, serotonin, and

5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid by a tryptophan-free diet. Life Sci 14:1321-1329

Blishen BR, Carroll WK, Moore C (1987): The 1981 socioeconomic index for occupations in Canada. Can Rev Sociol Anthropol 24:465-488

Bond A, Lader M (1974): The use of analogue scales in rating subjective feelings. Br J Med Psychol 47:211-218

Buydens-Branchey L, Branchey MH, Noumair D, Lieber CS (1989): Age of alcoholism onset: II. Relationship to susceptibility to serotonin precursor availability. Arch Gen Psychiatry 46:231-236

Cleare AJ, Bond AJ (1995): The effect of tryptophan depletion and enhancement on subjective and behavioural aggression in normal male subjects. Psychopharmacology 118:72-81

Costello EJ, Edelbrock CS, Costello AJ (1985): Validity of the NIMH Diagnostic Interview Schedule for Children: A comparison between psychiatric and pediatric referrals. J Abnorm Child Psychol 13:579-595

Delgado PL, Charney DS, Price LH, Aghajanian GK, Landis H, Heninger GR (1990): Serotonin function and the mechanism of antidepressant action: Reversal of antidepressant-induced remission by rapid depletion of plasma tryptophan. Arch Gen Psychiatry 47:411-418

Delgado PL, Price LH, Miller HL, Salomon RM, Aghajanian GK, Heninger GR, Charney DS (1994): Serotonin and the neurobiology of depression. Effects of tryptophan depletion in drug-free depressed patients. Arch Gen Psychiatry 51:865-874

Ellenbogen MA, Young SN, Dean P, Palmour RM, Benkelfat C (1996): Mood response to acute tryptophan depletion in healthy volunteers: Sex differences and temporal stability. Neuropsychopharmacology 15:465-474

Gessa GL, Biggio G, Fadda F, Corsini GV, Tagliamonte A (1974): Effect of the oral administration of tryptophan-free amino acid mixtures on serum tryptophan, brain tryptophan and serotonin metabolism. J Neurochem 22:869-870

Giancola PR, Zeichner A (1994): Neuropsychological performance on tests of frontal-lobe functioning and aggressive behavior in men. J Abnorm Psychol 103:832-835

Giancola PR (1995): Evidence for dorsolateral and orbital prefrontal cortical involvement in the expression of aggressive behavior. Aggress Behav 21:431-450

Halperin JM, Sharma V, Siever LJ, Schwartz ST, Matier K, Wornell G, Newcorn JH (1994): Serotonergic function in aggressive and nonaggressive boys with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. Am J Psychiatry 151:243-248

Halperin JM, Newcorn JH, Schwartz ST, Sharma V, Siever LJ, Koda VH, Gabriel S (1997): Age-related changes in the association between serotonergic function and aggression in boys with ADHD. Biol Psychiatry 41:682-689

Helmers KF, Young SN, Pihl RO (1995): Assessment of measures of impulsivity in healthy male volunteers. Person Individ Diff 19:927-935

Iaboni F, Douglas VI, Baker AG (1995): Effects of reward and response costs on inhibition in ADHD children. J Abnorm Psychol 104:232-240

Kandel E, Freed D (1989): Frontal-lobe dysfunction and antisocial behavior: A review. J Clin Psychol 45:404-413

Kawashima R, Satoh K, Itoh H, Ono S, Furumoto S, Gotoh R, Koyama M, Yoshioka S, Takahashi T, Takahashi K, Yanagisawa T, Fukuda H (1996): Functional anatomy of GO/NO-GO discrimination and response selection - a PET study in man. Brain Res 728:79-89

Kruesi MJ, Rapoport JL, Hamburger S, Hibbs E, Potter WZ, Lenane M, Brown GL (1990): Cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolites, aggression, and impulsivity in disruptive behavior disorders of children and adolescents. Arch Gen Psychiatry 47:419-426

Kruesi MJP, Hibbs ED, Zahn TP, Keysor CS, Hamburger SD, Bartko JJ, Rapoport JL (1992): A 2-year prospective follow-up study of children and adolescents with disruptive behavior disorders. Arch Gen Psychiatry 49:429-435

Lau MA, Pihl RO, Peterson JB (1995): Provocation, acute alcohol intoxication, cognitive performance, and aggression. J Abnorm Psychol 104:150-155

LeMarquand DG, Benkelfat C, Pihl RO, Palmour RM, Young SN (1997): Tryptophan Depletion-Induced Behavioral Disinhibition in Nonalcoholic Young Men with Multigenerational Family Histories of Paternal Alcoholism. Submitted

Leyton M, Young SN, Blier P, Ellenbogen MA, Palmour RM, Ghadirian A-M, Benkelfat C (1997): The effect of tryptophan depletion on mood in medication-free, former patients with major affective disorder. Neuropsychopharmacology 16:294-297

Lezak M (1983): Neuropsychological Assessment. New York, John Wiley & Sons, Inc

Lezak MD (1985): Neuropsychological assessment. In Frederiks JAM (ed) Handbook of Clinical Neurology: Vol. 1. Clinical Neuropsychology, New York, Elsevier, pp 515-530

Linnoila M, Virkkunen M, Scheinin M, Nuutila A, Rimon R, Goodwin FK (1983): Low cerebrospinal fluid

5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid concentration differentiates impulsive from nonimpulsive violent behavior. Life Sci 33:2609-2614

Lorr M, McNair DM, Fisher S (1982): Evidence for bipolar mood states. J Pers Assess 46:432-436

McNair DM, Lorr M, Droppleman LF (1988): Manual for the Profile of Mood States. San Diego, CA, Educational and Industrial Testing Service

Milner B, Petrides M, Smith ML (1985): Frontal lobes and the temporal organization of memory. Human Neurobiology 4:137-142

Moffitt TE (1993): Adolescence-limited and life-course-persistent antisocial behavior: A developmental taxonomy. Psychol Rev 100:674-701

Moja EA, Cipolla P, Castoldi D, Tofanetti O (1989): Dose-response decrease in plasma tryptophan and in brain tryptophan and serotonin after tryptophan-free amino acid mixtures. Life Sci 44:971-976

Newman JP, Widom CS, Nathan S (1985): Passive avoidance in syndromes of disinhibition: Psychopathy and extraversion. J Pers Soc Psychol 48:1316-1327

Newman JP, Kosson DS (1986): Passive avoidance learning in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic offenders. J Abnorm Psychol 95:252-256

Newman JP, Patterson CM, Howland EW, Nichols SL (1990): Passive avoidance in psychopaths: The effects of reward. Person Individ Diff 11:1101-1114

Newman JP, Wallace JF (1993): Diverse pathways to deficient self-regulation: Implications for disinhibitory psychopathology in children. Clin Psychol Rev 13:699-720

Nishizawa S, Benkelfat C, Young SN, Leyton M, Mzengeza S, de Montigny C, Blier P, Diksic M (1997): Differences between males and females in rates of serotonin synthesis in human brain . Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:5308-5313

Patterson CM, Kosson DS, Newman JP (1987): Reaction to punishment, reflectivity, and passive avoidance learning in extraverts. J Pers Soc Psychol 52:565-575

Pennington BF, Ozonoff S (1996): Executive functions and developmental psychopathology. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 37:51-87

Petrides M (1990): Nonspatial conditional learning impaired in patients with unilateral frontal but not unilateral temporal lobe excisions. Neuropsychologia 28:137-149

Petrides M, Alivisatos B, Evans AC, Meyer E (1993a): Dissociation of human mid-dorsolateral from posterior dorsolateral frontal cortex in memory processing. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 90:873-877

Petrides M, Alivisatos B, Meyer E, Evans AC (1993b): Functional activation of the human frontal cortex during the performance of verbal working memory tasks. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 90:878-882

Pucilowski O, Kostowski J (1980): Aggressive behavior and the central serotonergic system. Behav Brain Res 9:33-48

Robins LN, Helzer JE, Croughan J, Ratcliff KS (1981): National Institute of Mental Health Diagnostic Interview Schedule: Its history, characteristics, and validity. Arch Gen Psychiatry 38:381-389

Rohrbeck CA, Twentyman CT (1986): Multimodal assessment of impulsiveness in abusing, neglecting, and normaltreating mothers and their preschool children. J Consult Clin Psychol 54:231-236

Sattler JM (1988): Assessment of Children. San Diego, Author

Séguin JR, Harden PW, Pihl RO, Tremblay RE, Boulerice B (1995): Cognitive and neuropsychological characteristics of physically aggressive boys. J Abnorm Psychol 104:614-624

Séguin JR, Tremblay RE, Boulerice B, Pihl RO (1997): Poor executive functions related to physical aggression after controlling for Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder and IQ. Submitted

Selzer ML, Vinokur A, van Rooijen L (1975): A self-administered Short Michigan Alcoholism Screening Test (SMAST). J Stud Alcohol 36:117-126

Shaffer D, Fisher P, Piacentini J, Schwab-Stone M, Wicks BA (1991): DISC-2.25 unpublished manuscript. New York, New York State Psychiatric Institute

Smith KA, Fairburn CG, Cowen PJ (1997): Relapse of depression after rapid depletion of tryptophan. Lancet 349:915-919

Smith ML, Milner B (1981): The role of right hippocampus in the recall of spatial location. Neuropsychologia 19:781-793

Smith ML, Milner B (1989): Right hippocampal impairment in the recall of spatial location: Encoding deficit or rapid forgetting? Neuropsychologia 27:71-81

Smith SE, Pihl RO, Young SN, Ervin FR (1987): A test of possible cognitive and environmental influences on the mood lowering effect of tryptophan depletion in normal males. Psychopharmacology 91:451-457

Soubrié P (1986): Reconciling the role of central serotonin neurons in human and animal behavior. Behav Brain Sci 9:319-364

Spielberger C, Gorsuch R, Lushene R (1970): Manual for the State-Trait Anxiety Inventory. Palo Alto, CA, Consulting Psychologists Press

Tabachnick BG, Fidell LS (1989): Using Multivariate Statistics. New York, NY, HarperCollins Publishers

Tremblay RE, Loeber R, Gagnon C, Charlebois P, Larivée S, LeBlanc M (1991): Disruptive boys with stable and unstable high fighting behavior patterns during junior elementary school. J Abnorm Child Psychol 19:285-300

Trulson ME, Jacobs BL (1979): Raphe unit activity in freely moving cats: Correlations with level of behavioral arousal. Brain Res 169:135-150

Tuinier S, Verhoeven WMA, van Praag HM (1995): Cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and aggression: A critical reappraisal of the clinical data. Int Clin Psychopharmacol 10:147-156

Virkkunen M, Nuutila A, Goodwin FK, Linnoila M (1987): Cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolite levels in male arsonists. Arch Gen Psychiatry 44:241-247

Virkkunen M, Linnoila M (1993): Brain serotonin, Type II alcoholism, and impulsive violence. J Stud Alcohol Suppl. No. 11:163-169

Virkkunen M, Rawlings R, Tokola R, Poland RE, Guidotti A, Nemeroff C, Bissette G, Kalogeras K, Karonen S-L, Linnoila M (1994): CSF biochemistries, glucose metabolism, and diurnal activity rhythms in alcoholic, violent offenders, fire setters, and healthy volunteers. Arch Gen Psychiatry 51:20-27

Wechsler D (1974): Manual for the Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children - Revised. New York, Psychological Corporation

Wechsler D (1987): Wechsler Memory Scale - Revised. New York, Psychological Corporation

Wiegersma S, van der Scheer E, Hijman R (1990): Subjective ordering, short-term memory, and the frontal lobes. Neuropsychologia 28:95-98

Wilkins K (1990): Eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome. Can Med Assoc J 142:1265-1266

Witelson SF (1974): Hemispheric specialization for linguistic and nonlinguistic tactual perception using a dichotomous stimulation technique. Cortex 10:3-17

Witelson SF (1976): Sex and the single hemisphere: Specialization of the right hemisphere for spatial processing. Science 193:425-427

Young SN, Smith SE, Pihl RO, Ervin FR (1985): Tryptophan depletion causes a rapid lowering of mood in normal males. Psychopharmacology 87:173-177

Young SN (1986): The clinical psychopharmacology of tryptophan. In Wurtman RJ, Wurtman JJ (eds), Nutrition and the Brain, Volume 7, New York, Raven Press, pp 49-88

Young SN, Pihl RO, Ervin FR (1988): The effect of altered tryptophan levels on mood and behaviour in normal human males. Clin Neuropharmacol 11 Suppl.1:S207-S215

Young SN, Ervin FR, Pihl RO, Finn P (1989): Biochemical aspects of tryptophan depletion in primates. Psychopharmacology 98:508-511

Young SN (1992): The effect of increasing and decreasing tryptophan availability on mood and behavior in humans. In Ishiguro I, Kido R, Nagatsu T, Nagamura Y, Ohta Y (eds), Advances in Tryptophan Research 1992, Toyoake, Fujita Health University Press, pp 49-54

Zuckerman M (1979): Sensation Seeking: Beyond the Optimal Level of Arousal. Hillsdale, N.J., Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc

Table 1. Demographic Characteristics of Stable Aggressive (SA) and Nonaggressive (NA) Participants*

Measure (Year of Assessment)	SA	NA
Number	18	20
Age, y	17.2 ± 0.4	17.0 ± 0.6
Height, cm	177 ± 7.1	175 ± 5.2
Weight, lbs	158 ± 36.9	147 ± 17.1
IQ, (WISC-R short form)	93 ± 14.9	104 ± 6.7‡
Education, years (1995)	10.3 ± 0.9	11.0 ± 0.0‡
Family Social		
Family Adversity (1984)	0.4 ± 0.2	0.4 ± 0.2
Family Revenue (1993)	5.8 ± 2.7	8.0 ± 3.4†
Mother's Occupational Prestige (1994-95)	34.1 ± 6.9	38.1 ± 11.6
Father's Occupational Prestige (1994-95)	40.9 ± 10.2	46.2 ± 11.3
Personal Behavior		
Teacher-rated Aggression	2.9 ± 0.9	0.1 ± 0.1‡
Teacher-rated Anxiety	4.8 ± 1.7	2.9 ± 2.1‡
Parent-rated ADHD (1992-94)	3 (18.8; n=16)	0 (0.0)††
Parent-rated ODD (1992-94)	2 (12.5; n=16)	0 (0.0)
Parent-rated Conduct Disorder (1992-94)	2 (11.8; n=17)	0 (0.0)
Self-rated ADHD (1992-94)	1 (5.6)	1 (5.0)

Self-rated ODD (1992-94)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)
Self-rated Conduct Problems (1992-94)	1 (5.6)	1 (5.0)
Parent Psychiatric		
Paternal Alcoholism Pedigree (1990)		
Neither Father, Pat. Grandfather Alcoholic	13 (76.5) (n=17)	14 (87.5) (n=16)
Father Alcoholic	2 (11.8)	0 (0.0)
Father, Paternal Grandfather Alcoholic	2 (11.8)	2 (12.5)
Maternal Alcoholism Pedigree (1990)		
Neither Mother, Mat. Grandmother Alcoholic	15 (88.2) (n=17)	16 (100.0) (n=16)
Mother Alcoholic	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)
Mother, Maternal Grandmother Alcoholic	2 (11.8)	0 (0.0)
Parental Depression (1992-94)	2 (11.8; n=17)	4 (20.0)

*Values represent raw data and are expressed as mean ± SD, or frequency (percentage).

†$p < .05$

‡$p < .01$

††$p = .08$

Table 2. Total and Free Plasma Tryptophan Levels (mean ± standard deviation) at Baseline and Five Hours Following the Ingestion of a Balanced and Tryptophan-Depleted Amino Acid (AA) Load, and Following Tryptophan Repletion, in SA (Stable Aggressive) and NA (Nonaggressive) Participants

	SA (n=18)		NA (n=20)	
Time of Blood Draw	B Mixture	T- Mixture	B Mixture	T- Mixture
Total Tryptophan				
Baseline, μg/mL	10.8 ± 2.3	11.1 ± 2.9	11.6 ± 2.1	11.6 ± 2.4
5 h Post AA Mixture, μg/mL	15.6 ± 6.8 (+42.4%)	1.4 ± 0.5 (-87.0%)	18.9 ± 3.1 (+65.8%)	2.0 ± 1.5 (-82.1%)
Repletion, μg/mL	25.9 ± 10.9 (+147%)	18.7 ± 13.9 (+78%)	35.3 ± 11.7 (+206%)	26.2 ± 16.3 (+136%)
Free Tryptophan				
Baseline, μg/mL	1.3 ± 0.3	1.5 ± 0.3	1.5 ± 0.4	1.5 ± 0.3
5 h Post AA Mixture, μg/mL	2.3 ± 1.0 (+76.9%)	0.2 ± 0.1 (-85.3%)	3.0 ± 0.8 (+114%)	0.3 ± 0.3 (-76.9%)
Repletion, μg/mL	5.1 ± 3.0 (+279%)	4.6 ± 3.6 (+220%)	7.3 ± 3.2 (+428%)	5.7 ± 4.7 (+317%)

Figure 1. Mean (± standard error) omission and commission errors by condition in each of the two groups following consumption of the two amino acid loads. Rew-Pun indicates the reward-punishment go/no-go condition; Pun-Pun, punishment-punishment; Rew-Rew, reward-reward; Pun-Rew, punishment-reward. T- indicates tryptophan-depleted amino acid mixture; B, balanced amino acid mixture; SA, stable aggressive participants; NA, nonaggressive participants.

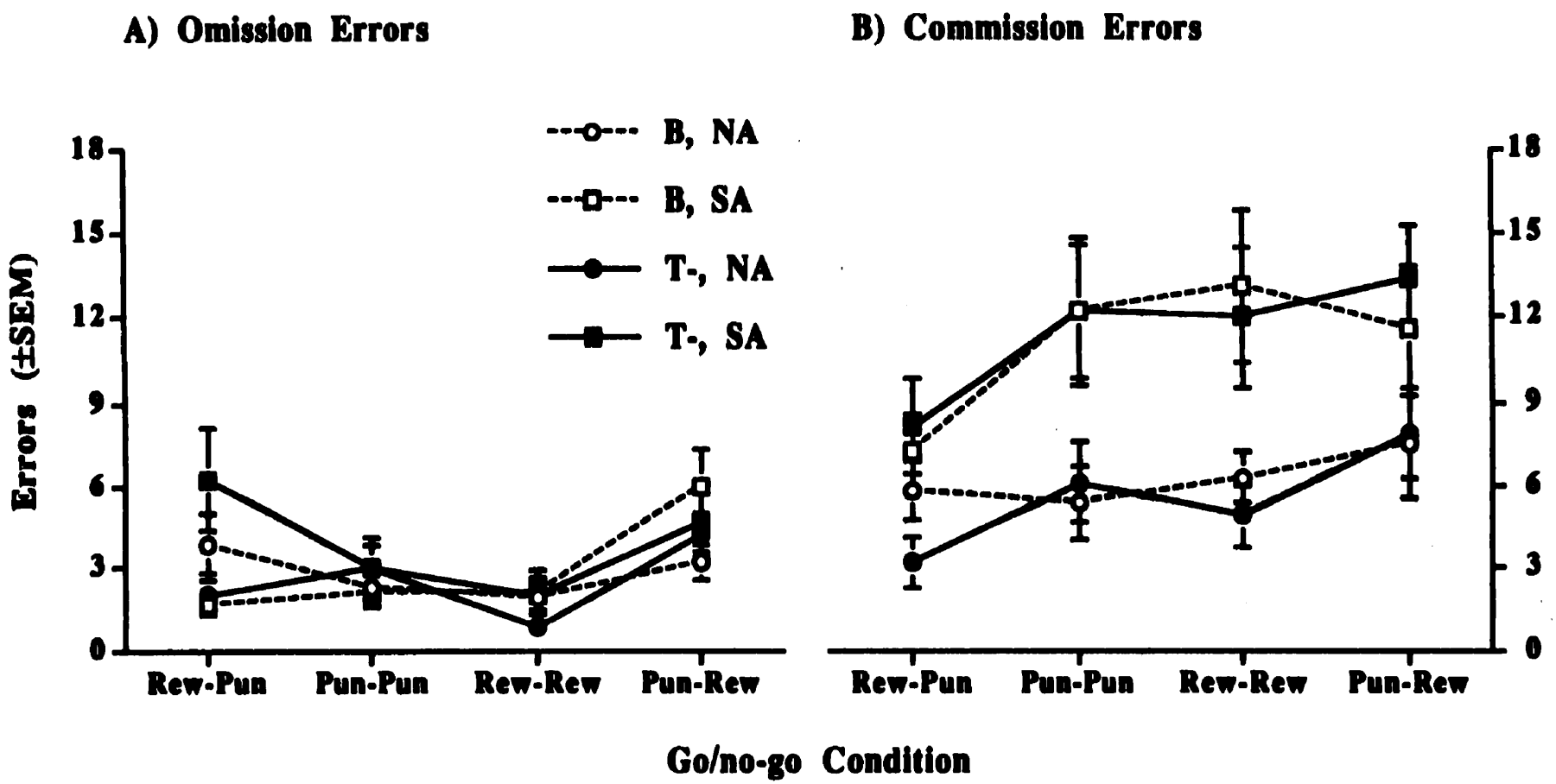
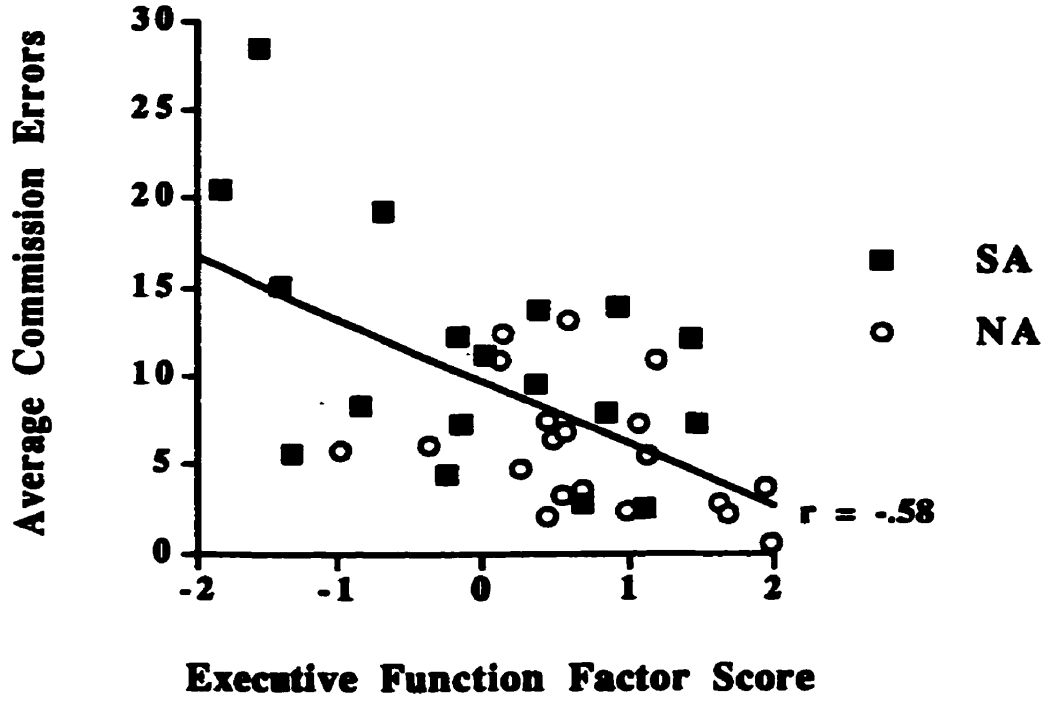

A) Omission Errors
B) Commission Errors
B, NA
B, SA
T-, NA
T-, SA
Errors (±SEM)
0
3
6
9
12
15
18
Rew-Pun
Pun-Pun
Rew-Rew
Pun-Rew
Go/no-go Condition

Figure 2. Correlation between commission errors on the go/no-go (averaged across conditions and treatments) and executive function factor scores. SA indicates stable aggressive participants; NA, nonaggressive participants.


Average Commission Errors
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
-2
-1
0
1
2
SA
NA
r = -.58
Executive Function Factor Score

GENERAL DISCUSSION

Acute tryptophan depletion increased disinhibition (commission errors), but not aggression, in nonalcoholic young men with a multigenerational paternal family history of alcoholism in the first study. This study provides the first demonstration that an experimental reduction of tryptophan availability, and presumably a reduction if the synthesis and post-synaptic function of central 5-HT, leads to increased behavioral disinhibition on a go/no-go learning task. It provides strong evidence supporting the hypothesis that central serotonergic functioning is inversely related to impulsivity (Virkkunen, Goldman, Nielsen, & Linnoila, 1995). In contrast, ATD had no effect on disinhibition in stable aggressive adolescent males in study two, however it did affect omission errors in the reward-punishment condition of the go/no-go. The differential response between the two "at-risk" groups on commission errors may have been due to differences in susceptibility to the neurochemical effects of acute tryptophan depletion and/or differences in methodologies between the studies.

Concerning the first hypothesis, it appears that the ATD-induced increase in commission errors on the go/no-go is specific to MPFH individuals, and not aggressive, disruptive adolescents. This may suggest a neurochemical susceptibility to the effects of ATD relatively specific to individuals with a family history of alcoholism. This is congruent with studies showing that low 5-HIAA is strongly associated with a family history of alcoholism in male alcoholic violent offenders and fire setters (Virkkunen et al., 1996). It is interesting to note that relatively few SA or NA participants had family histories of paternal or maternal alcoholism, providing circumstantial evidence supporting

this hypothesis. Of course, a replication of this effect is needed, preferably employing a within-subjects design to maximize power to detect an effect.

Methodological differences between the studies may also account for the lack of an ATD effect on commission errors in SA participants. There was no additional task administered before the go/no-go in the second study, as the Taylor aggression task was in the first study. An arousing stimulus may be necessary to facilitate a difference in 5-HT release and post-synaptic function between the T- and B amino acid conditions (Young, 1986; Young et al., 1988). As detailed earlier, participants in study two did not receive a standardized meal the day prior to amino acid administration. Although there were comparable decreases in plasma total and free tryptophan levels, it is important to remember that a secondary mechanism determining the levels of brain tryptophan following ATD involves the competition among the large neutral amino acids for brain uptake on the same carrier system. This is dependent on the *ratio* of tryptophan to the other large neutral amino acids that compete for brain uptake (Krahn et al., 1996; Weltzin et al., 1994). Administration of the standardized meal followed by the balanced amino acid mixture (with 2.3 g tryptophan, as was used in these two studies) has been shown to *decrease* the ratio of tryptophan to other large neutral amino acids, perhaps decreasing brain tryptophan and reducing the likelihood of observing differences between the ATD and B conditions (Weltzin et al., 1994). It may be that the absence of the standard meal prior to amino acid administration in study two systematically reduced group differences in plasma tryptophan availability, leading to the lack of an effect. Previous studies using similar amino acid mixtures without the standard meal have found behavioral differences, however (Smith et al., 1987a; Young et al., 1985).

Group differences in IQ in the two studies may partly account for baseline differences in CEs on the go/no-go task. SA and NA participants in the second study had mean IQs of 93 and 104, respectively, which are somewhat lower than the mean IQs of the MPFH and FH- participants in the first study, at 110 and 113. SA participants, in particular, had lower IQs, which may account for the greater CEs seen at baseline (i.e., following the balanced amino acid mixture) in this group. In Newman's early work, there were no group differences in IQ despite differences in CEs (Newman et al., 1985; Newman & Kosson, 1986; Newman, Patterson, Howland, & Nichols, 1990). IQ was uncorrelated with go/no-go errors in ADHD boys and non-ADHD controls (Iaboni et al., 1995). In fact, only one study (Helmers et al., 1995) found IQ to be inversely related to CEs in the Pun-Pun and Rew-Rew conditions, and to OEs in the Rew-Pun and Pun-Pun conditions as well, in normal male volunteers.

The inverse relationship between executive functioning and commission errors on the go/no-go found in the second study suggest a mechanism by which ATD may have increased commission errors in the first study. The executive functions factor utilized in study two consisted of tests that involved the active monitoring of working memory, the maintenance and retrieval of recently acquired information, forming associations between stimuli, responses and feedback, motor response and inhibition, and problem-solving abilities. Many of these cognitive functions are necessary for successful performance on the go/no-go task. ATD may have interfered with any combination of these abilities in increasing commission errors in MPFH men in study one.

In fact, the exact processes affected by ATD that resulted in increased CEs in MPFH men in study one are unknown. Similarly, the

processes that led to increased commission errors in SA relative to NA men at baseline in study two are also not clearly understood. The notion of impulsivity, or behavioral disinhibition, could imply difficulties at a number of levels, as outline in the introduction: a lack of forethought, a difficulty learning from the consequences of one's actions (acquiring, storing, or retrieving associations), and/or a quickened behavioral tempo. Dissociation between these processes with the primary dependent measure used in these studies (commission errors on the go/no-go task) is difficult.

This is underscored by the results of a third preliminary study (see Appendix). In this study, the hypothesis that a polymorphism of the D4 dopamine receptor gene would be related to behavioral disinhibition (go/no-go commission errors) was tested. Variation exists in the number of repeats of a specific section of the D4 dopamine receptor gene, with the most frequent alleles in the normal population being the 4 and 7 repeat (Ebstein et al., 1996). Presence of the 7 repeat allele has been associated with the personality construct of novelty seeking in healthy individuals (Benjamin et al., 1996; Ebstein et al., 1996). Individuals high in novelty seeking have been characterized as impulsive, explorative, excitable, quick-tempered, fickle, and extravagant (Cloninger, 1987a). No association between presence of the 7-repeat allele and commission errors on the go/no-go was found (see Appendix). D4 dopamine polymorphisms may yet be found to be related to behavioral impulsivity, but not to the component(s) of behavioral disinhibition tapped by go/no-go commission errors. Commission error performance may be related more to learning and memory functions (e.g., forming associations between stimuli, responses and feedback, maintaining these associations in working

memory), whereas D4 dopamine polymorphisms may be related to motor impulsivity (e.g., quickened behavioral tempo).

Of what practical importance is the finding of an ATD-induced increase in disinhibition (commission errors) in MPFH men? Although depletions of plasma free and total tryptophan of the magnitude induced by ATD do not occur naturally, smaller variations in tryptophan availability may be enough to affect central serotonergic synthesis and function. These variations may be sufficient, in turn, to have a significant impact on behavior, perhaps leading to transient increases in behavioral disinhibition in MPFH men. Seasonal variation in plasma tryptophan in a sample of healthy volunteers has been inversely related to the seasonal variation of violent suicide in a population sample (Maes et al., 1995).

Whether the increased disinhibition (commission errors) following ATD in MPFH men is a marker for the future development of alcoholism remains to be explored. The original thesis of this dissertation concerned the existence of a causal pathway leading from low central serotonergic functioning to increased disinhibition, and ultimately to increased alcohol consumption and the development of alcoholism in individuals at heightened risk for alcoholism. Only long-term follow-up of a large sample of MPFH men following ATD and testing on the go/no-go will determine whether it is those MPFH individuals who demonstrate an ATD-induced increase in disinhibition that subsequently develop alcoholism. This type of long-term follow-up would be costly, however it is feasible. Schuckit and Smith (1996) have completed an eight-year follow-up of their cohort of sons of male alcoholics, finding that a low level of behavioral response to alcohol challenge in these individuals is related to the development of alcoholism eight years later.

Clinically, the results of these two studies have two implications. The results of the first study suggest that increasing serotonergic function might lead to reduced disinhibition in impulsive individuals, and that pharmacological interventions could be developed with specific serotonergic agonist actions to decrease impulsivity. As mentioned in the introduction, tryptophan (Morand et al., 1983) and the SSRI citalopram (Vartiainen et al., 1995) have been used to treat aggressive inpatients with some success. It is unlikely, however, 5-HT agonists could decrease impulsivity in the long-term, due to tolerance effects.

The results of study two, however, suggest an alternate method of facilitating behavioral inhibition in impulsive individuals. Therapeutic techniques emphasizing pausing and attending to feedback, and using that feedback to modify future behavior, might reduced disinhibition in impulsive individuals. In an empirical investigation, Arnett, Howland, Smith and Newman (1993) demonstrated that by introducing an eight second post-feedback period after each go/no-go response, previous elevations in commission errors in psychopaths versus controls were eliminated. Thus allowing disinhibited individuals the time to process feedback facilitates behavioral inhibition.

Finally, what do the results of these two studies suggest for the role of serotonin in impulsivity? As stated earlier, the findings of the first study represent the first demonstration that depleting the amino acid precursor of serotonin induces a selective increase in commission errors on a passive avoidance learning task in men at risk for alcoholism. Thus they provide preliminary evidence that serotonin is causally involved in impulsivity, in some individuals. Further specification of the brain neuroanatomical and biochemical pathways

involved in the production of disinhibited behavior is not possible at this time. While more precise theories of the biochemistry of other psychiatric disorders have been produced (Duman, Heninger, & Nestler, 1997), theoretical models specifying the neurochemistry of impulsivity and aggression, and more specifically the role of serotonin in the production of these behaviors, are less well developed. Schreiber and De Vry (1993) suggest that impulsivity/inhibition is mediated through activation of postsynaptic 5-HT_{1A} receptors in as yet unspecified brain regions.

Linnoila and Virkkunen (1992) have a somewhat more intricate model, based on their research with impulsive, alcoholic violent offenders. They posit that reduced serotonergic innervation from the dorsal and median raphe nuclei to the suprachiasmatic nucleus leads to a disturbance in circadian rhythms, resulting in increased dysphoria or dysthymia, which prompts excessive alcohol use (and the acute release of serotonin) to ameliorate this subjective state. Secondly, reduced suprachiasmatic serotonergic functioning disturbs glucose metabolism, resulting in lowered blood glucose levels and an increased propensity for impulsive, aggressive behavior. Excessive alcohol use subsequently lowers serotonergic functioning, which further increases the propensity for impulsivity. This model is intriguing and provides a number of testable hypotheses, which are receiving empirical support (Matykiewicz, Lagrange, Reyes, Vance, & Wang, 1997; Virkkunen, De Jong, Bartko, Goodwin, et al., 1989).

The data in the present thesis support the causal pathway leading from reduced serotonergic function to increased impulsivity, but cannot test any of the mediating factors hypothesized in Linnoila and Virkkunen's (1992) model. The acute tryptophan depletion paradigm can, at best, only effect a global depletion of brain serotonergic

synthesis, and presumably function. A full specification of the neuroanatomical structures and neurochemical pathways involved in producing impulsive behavior is needed. Research toward this end will necessarily involve animal models of disinhibited behavior, as well as neuroimaging techniques and pharmacological challenges with increasingly more specific serotonin receptor agonists and antagonists in humans.

GENERAL REFERENCES

Abbar, M., Courtet, P., Amadéo, S., Caer, Y., Mallet, J., Baldy-Moulinier, M., Castelnau, D., & Malafosse, A. (1995). Suicidal behaviors and the tryptophan hydroxylase gene. Archives of General Psychiatry, 52, 846-849.

Abbott, F. V., Etienne, P., Franklin, K. B. J., Morgan, M. J., Sewitch, M. J., & Young, S. N. (1992). Acute tryptophan depletion blocks morphine analgesia in the cold-pressor test in humans. Psychopharmacology, 108, 60-66.

Adell, A. & Myers, R. D. (1995). Selective destruction of midbrain raphe nuclei by 5,7-DHT: Is brain 5-HT involved in alcohol drinking in Sprague-Dawley rats? Brain Research, 693, 70-79.

Adell, A. & Myers, R. D. (1996). Lesioning of midbrain raphe nuclei with 5,7-DHT fails to alter ethanol intake in the low alcohol drinking (LAD) rat. Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry, 20, 473-481.

Alari, L., Sjöquist, B., & Lewander, T. (1987). Ethanol-induced hypothermia and biogenic amine metabolites. Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 19, 369-373.

Allgulander, C., Nowak, J., & Rice, J. P. (1991). Psychopathology and treatment of 30,344 twins in Sweden. II. Heritability estimates of psychiatric diagnosis and treatment in 12,884 twin pairs. Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 83, 12-15.

Alterman, A. I., Bridges, K. R., & Tarter, R. E. (1986). Drinking behavior of high-risk college men: Contradictory preliminary findings. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 10, 1-6.

Alterman, A. I., Searles, J. S., & Hall, J. G. (1989). Failure to find differences in drinking behavior as a function of familial risk for alcoholism: A replication. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 98, 50-53.

American Psychiatric Association. (1987). Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (3rd ed., rev.). Washington, DC: Author.

American Psychiatric Association. (1994). Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (4th ed.). Washington, DC: Author.

Arnett, P. A., Howland, E. W., Smith, S. S., & Newman, J. P. (1993). Autonomic responsivity during passive avoidance in incarcerated psychopaths. Personality and Individual Differences, 14, 173-184.

Aronson, H. & Gilbert, A. (1963). Preadolescent sons of male alcoholics: An experimental study of personality patterning. Archives of General Psychiatry, 8, 235-241.

Aronson, S. C., Black, J. E., McDougle, C. J., Scanley, B. E., Jatlow, P., Kosten, T. R., Heninger, G. R., & Price, L. H. (1995). Serotonergic

mechanisms of cocaine effects in humans. Psychopharmacology, 119, 179-185.

Åsberg, M., Träskman, L., & Thorén, P. (1976). 5-HIAA in the cerebrospinal fluid - a biochemical suicide predictor? Archives of General Psychiatry, 33, 1193-1197.

Azmitia, E. C. (1978). The serotonin-producing neurons of the midbrain median and dorsal raphe nuclei. In L. Iverson, S. Iverson & S. Snyder (Eds.), Handbook of Psychopharmacology: Vol. 9. Chemical Pathways in the Brain. (pp. 233-314). New York: Plenum Press.

Azmitia, E. C. & Gannon, P. J. (1986). The primate serotonergic system: A review of human and animal studies and a report on Macaca fascicularis. In S. Fahn, C. D. Marsden & M. Van Woert (Eds.), Advances in Neurology: Vol. 43. Myoclonus. (pp. 407-468). New York: Raven Press.

Baer, J. S., Novick, N. J., & Hummel-Schluger, A. O. (1995). Task persistence after alcohol consumption among children of alcoholics. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 19, 955-960.

Bailly, D., Vignau, J., Racadot, N., Beuscart, R., Servant, D., & Parquet, P. J. (1993). Platelet serotonin levels in alcoholic patients: Changes related to physiological and pathological factors. Psychiatry Research, 47, 57-88.

Baker, K. G., Halliday, G. M., Kril, J. J., & Harper, C. G. (1996a). Chronic alcoholics without Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome or cirrhosis

do not lose serotonergic neurons in the dorsal raphe nucleus. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 61-66.

Baker, K. G., Halliday, G. M., Kril, J. J., & Harper, C. G. (1996b). Chronic alcoholism in the absence of Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome and cirrhosis does not result in the loss of serotonergic neurons from the median raphe nucleus. Metabolic Brain Disease, 11, 217-227.

Balaban, E., Alper, J. S., & Kasamon, Y. L. (1996). Mean genes and the biology of aggression - a critical review of recent animal and human research. Journal of Neurogenetics, 11, 1-43.

Balldin, J., Berggren, U., Bokström, K., Eriksson, M., Gottfries, C. G., Karlsson, I., & Wålinder, J. (1994). Six-month open trial with Zimelidine in alcohol-dependent patients: Reduction in days of alcohol intake. Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 35, 245-248.

Balldin, J., Berggren, U., Engel, J., & Eriksson, M. (1994). Neuroendocrine evidence for reduced serotonergic neurotransmission during heavy drinking. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 18, 822-825.

Balldin, J., Berggren, U., Engel, J., Eriksson, M., Hård, E., & Söderpalm, B. (1994). Effect of citalopram on alcohol intake in heavy drinkers. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 18, 1133-1136.

Bano, S., Oretti, R. G., Morgan, C. J., Badawy, A. A., Buckland, P. R., & McGuffin, P. (1996). Effects of chronic administration and

subsequent withdrawal of ethanol-containing liquid diet on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase and tryptophan metabolism. Alcohol and Alcoholism, 31, 205-215.

Barann, M., Ruppert, K., Gothert, M., & Bonisch, H. (1995). Increasing effect of ethanol on 5-HT3 receptor-mediated 14C-guanidinium influx in N1E-115 neuroblastoma cells. Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives of Pharmacology, 352, 149-156.

Barr, L. C., Goodman, W. K., McDougle, C. J., Delgado, P. L., Heninger, G. R., Charney, D. S., & Price, L. H. (1994). Tryptophan depletion in patients with obsessive-compulsive disorder who respond to serotonin reuptake inhibitors. Archives of General Psychiatry, 51, 309-317.

Barr, L. C., Heninger, G. R., Goodman, W., Charney, D. S., & Price, L. H. (1997). Effects of fluoxetine administration on mood response to tryptophan depletion in healthy subjects. Biological Psychiatry, 41, 949-954.

Barratt, E. S. & Patton, J. H. (1983). Impulsivity: Cognitive, behavioral, and psychophysiological correlates. In H. Zuckerman (Ed.), Biological bases of sensation seeking, impulsivity and anxiety. (pp. 77-116). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Beardsley, P. M., Lopez, O. T., Gullikson, G., & Flynn, D. (1994). Serotonin 5-HT_3 antagonists fail to affect ethanol self-administration of rats. Alcohol, 11, 389-395.

Beck, O., Eriksson, C. J. P., Kiianmaa, K., & Lundman, A. (1986). 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid and 5-hydroxytryptophol levels in rat brain: Effects of ethanol, pyrazole, cyanamide and disulfiram treatment. Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 16, 303-308.

Benjamin, J., Li, L., Patterson, C., Greenberg, B. D., Murphy, D. L., & Hamer, D. H. (1996). Population and familial association between the D4 dopmaine receptor gene and measures of Novelty Seeking. Nature Genetics, 12, 81-84.

Benkelfat, C., Ellenbogen, M., Dean, P., Palmour, R., & Young, S. N. (1994). Mood-lowering effect of tryptophan depletion: Enhanced susceptibility in young men at genetic risk for major affective disorders. Archives of General Psychiatry, 51, 687-697.

Benkelfat, C., Murphy, D. L., Hill, J. L., George, D. T., Nutt, D., & Linnoila, M. (1991). Ethanollike properties of the serotonergic partial agonist m- chlorophenylpiperazine in chronic alcoholic patients. Archives of General Psychiatry, 48, 383.

Benkelfat, C., Seletti, B., Palmour, R. M., Hillel, J., Ellenbogen, M., & Young, S. N. (1995). Tryptophan depletion in stable lithium-treated patients with bipolar disorder in remission. Archives of General Psychiatry, 52, 154-155.

Berkowitz, A. & Perkins, H. W. (1988). Personality characteristics of children of alcoholics. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 56, 206-209.

Bienkowski, P., Iwinska, K., Piasecki, J., & Kostowski, W. (1997). 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine lesion does not affect ethanol-induced conditioned taste and place aversion in rats. Alcohol, 14, 439-443.

Bienkowski, P., Kuca, P., Piasecki, J., & Kostowski, W. (1997). 5-HT3 receptor antagonist, tropisetron, does not influence ethanol-induced conditioned taste aversion and conditioned place aversion. Alcohol, 14, 63-69.

Biggio, G., Fadda, F., Fanni, P., Tagliamonte, A., & Gessa, G. L. (1974). Rapid depletion of serum tryptophan, brain tryptophan, serotonin, and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid by a tryptophan-free diet. Life Sciences, 14, 1321-1329.

Bioulac, B., Benezech, M., Renaud, B., Noël, B., & Roche, D. (1980). Serotoninergic dysfunction in the 47, XYY syndrome . Biological Psychiatry, 15, 917-923.

Bioulac, B., Benezech, M., Renaud, B., Roche, D., & Noël, B. (1978). Biogenic amines in 47, XYY syndrome. Neuropsychopharmacology, 4, 366-370.

Blomqvist, O., Söderpalm, B., & Engel, J. A. (1994). 5-HT_{1A} receptor agonists reduce ethanol-induced locomotor activity in mice. Alcohol, 11, 157-161.

Blumensohn, R., Ratzoni, G., Weizman, A., Israeli, M., Greuner, N., Apter, A., Tyano, S., & Biegon, A. (1995). Reduction in serotonin

5-HT_2 receptor binding on platelets of delinquent adolescents. Psychopharmacology, 118, 354-356.

Blundell, J. E. (1984). Serotonin and appetite. Neuropharmacology, 23, 1537-1551.

Blundell, J. E., Lawton, C. L., & Halford, J. C. (1995). Serotonin, eating behavior, and fat intake. Obesity Research, 3 Suppl., 471S-476S.

Bohman, M. (1978). Some genetic aspects of alcoholism and criminality: A population of adoptees. Archives of General Psychiatry, 35, 269-276.

Bohman, M., Sigvardsson, S., & Cloninger, C. R. (1981). Maternal inheritance of alcohol abuse: Cross-fostering analysis of adopted women. Archives of General Psychiatry, 38, 965-969.

Bremner, J. D., Innis, R. B., Salomon, R. M., Staib, L. H., Ng, C. K., Miller, H. L., Bronen, R. A., Krystal, J. H., Duncan, J., Rich, D., Price, L. H., Malison, R., Dey, H., Soufer, R., & Charney, D. S. (1997). Positron emission tomography measurement of cerebral metabolic correlates of tryptophan depletion-induced depressive relapse. Archives of General Psychiatry, 54, 364-374.

Brewerton, T. D. (1995). Toward a unified theory of serotonin dysregulation in eating and related disorders. Psychoneuroendocrinology, 20, 561-590.

Brodie, M. S., Trifunovic, R. D., & Shefner, S. A. (1995). Serotonin potentiates ethanol-induced excitation of ventral tegmental area neurons in brain slices from three different rat strains. Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 273, 1139-1146.

Brown, C. S., Kent, T. A., Bryant, S. G., Gevedon, R. M., Campbell, J. L., Felthous, A. R., Barratt, E. S., & Rose, R. M. (1989). Blood platelet uptake of serotonin in episodic aggression. Psychiatry Research, 27, 5-12.

Brown, G. L., Ebert, M. H., Goyer, P. F., Jimerson, D. C., Klein, W. J., Bunney, W. E., & Goodwin, F. K. (1982). Aggression, suicide, and serotonin: Relationships to CSF amine metabolites. American Journal of Psychiatry, 139, 741-746.

Brown, G. L., Goodwin, F. K., Ballenger, J. C., Goyer, P. F., & Major, L. F. (1979). Aggression in humans correlates with cerebrospinal fluid amine metabolites. Psychiatry Research, 1, 131-140.

Brunner, H. G., Nelen, M., Breakefield, X. O., Ropers, H. H., & van Oost, B. A. (1993). Abnormal behavior associated with a point mutation in the structural gene for monoamine oxidase A. Science, 262, 578-580.

Bushman, B. J. & Cooper, H. M. (1990). Effects of alcohol on human aggression: An integrative review. Psychological Bulletin, 107,

Buss, A. & Plomin, R. (1975). A temperament theory of personality development. New York: Wiley.

Buss, A. H. (1961). The psychology of aggression. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Buydens-Branchey, L., Branchey, M., Fergeson, P., Hudson, J., & McKernin, C. (1997a). Hormonal, psychological, and alcohol craving changes after m-chlorophenylpiperazine administration in alcoholics. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 21, 220-226.

Buydens-Branchey, L., Branchey, M., Fergeson, P., Hudson, J., & McKernin, C. (1997b). Craving for cocaine in addicted users. Role of serotonergic mechanisms. American Journal on Addictions, 6, 65-73.

Cadoret, R. J., Cain, C. A., & Grove, W. M. (1980). Development of alcoholism in adoptees raised apart from alcoholic biologic relatives. Archives of General Psychiatry, 37, 561-563.

Cadoret, R. J. & Gath, A. (1978). Inheritance of alcoholism in adoptees. British Journal of Psychiatry, 132, 252-258.

Cadoret, R. J., O'Gorman, T. W., Troughton, E., & Heywood, E. (1985). Alcoholism and antisocial personality: Interrelationships, genetic and environmental factors. Archives of General Psychiatry, 42, 167-161.

Cadoret, R. J., Troughton, E., & O'Gorman, T. W. (1987). Genetic and environmental factors in alcohol abuse and antisocial personality. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 48, 1-8.

Cadoret, R. J., Yates, W. R., Troughton, E., Woodworth, G., & Stewart, M. A. (1995). Adoption study demonstrating two genetic pathways to drug abuse. Archives of General Psychiatry, 52, 42-52.

Caldwell, C. B. & Gottesman, I. I. (1991). Sex differences in the risk for alcoholism: A twin study. Behavior Genetics, 21, 563.

Campbell, A. D., Kohl, R. R., & McBride, W. J. (1996). Serotonin-3 receptor and ethanol-stimulated somatodendritic dopamine release. Alcohol, 13, 569-574.

Campbell, A. D. & McBride, W. J. (1995). Serotonin-3 receptor and ethanol-stimulated dopamine release in the nucleus accumbens. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 51, 835-842.

Candito, M., Askenazy, F., Myquel, M., Chambon, P., & Darcourt, G. (1993). Tryptophanemia and tyrosinemia in adolescents with impulsive behavior. International Clinical Psychopharmacology, 8, 129-132.

Carlton, P. L. & Manowitz, P. (1992). Behavioral restraint and symptoms of attention deficit disorder in alcoholics and pathological gamblers. Neuropsychobiology, 25, 44-48.

Cases, O., Seif, I., Grimsby, J., Gaspar, P., Chen, K., Pournin, S., Müller, U., Aguet, M., Babinet, C., Chen Shih, J., & De Maeyer, E. (1995). Aggressive behavior and altered amounts of brain serotonin and norepinephrine in mice lacking MAOA. Science, 268, 1763-1766.

Cassidy, F., Murry, E., Weiner, R. D., & Carroll, B. J. (1997). Lack of relapse with tryptophan depletion following successful treatment with ECT. American Journal of Psychiatry, 154, 1151-1152.

Castrogiovanni, P., Capone, M. R., Maremmani, I., & Marazziti, D. (1994). Platelet serotonergic markers and aggressive behaviour in healthy subjects. Neuropsychobiology, 29, 105-107.

Chamberlain, B., Ervin, F. R., Pihl, R. O., & Young, S. N. (1987). The effect of raising or lowering tryptophan levels on aggression in vervet monkeys. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 28, 503-510.

Chen, C., Rainnie, D. G., Greene, R. W., & Tonegawa, S. (1995). Abnormal fear response and aggressive behavior in mutant mice deficient for alpha-calcium-calmodulin kinase II. Science, 267, 437.

Cherek, D. R., Spiga, R., & Creson, D. L. (1995). Acute effects of eltoprazine on aggressive and point-maintained responding of normal male participants: Phase I study. Experimental and Clinical Psychopharmacology, 3, 287-293.

Ciccocioppo, R., Ge, J., Barnes, N. M., & Cooper, S. J. (1997). Autoradiographic mapping of brain 5-HT_{2A} binding sites in P and in AA alcohol-preferring rats. Brain Research Bulletin, 44, 33-37.

Ciccocioppo, R., Panocka, I., Stefanini, E., Gessa, G. L., & Massi, M. (1995). Low responsiveness to agents evoking 5-HT_2

receptor-mediated behavior in Sardinian alcohol-preferring rats. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 51, 21-27.

Claudi, F., Giorgioni, G., Scoccia, L., Ciccocioppo, R., Panocka, I., & Massi, M. (1997). 3-[2-[4-(4-fluorobenzoyl)piperidin-1-yl]ethyl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro -4(3h)-quinazolinones - serotonin 5-HT_{2A} receptor antagonists endowed with potent central action. European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry, 32, 651-659.

Cleare, A. J. & Bond, A. J. (1995). The effect of tryptophan depletion and enhancement on subjective and behavioural aggression in normal male subjects. Psychopharmacology, 118, 72-81.

Cleare, A. J. & Bond, A. J. (1997). Does central serotonergic function correlate inversely with aggression? A study using D-fenfluramine in healthy subjects. Psychiatry Research, 69, 89-95.

Cloninger, C. R. (1987a). A systematic method for clinical description and classification of personality variables: A proposal. Archives of General Psychiatry, 44, 573-588.

Cloninger, C. R. (1987b). Neurogenetic adaptive mechanisms in alcoholism. Science, 236, 410-416.

Cloninger, C. R., Bohman, M., & Sigvardsson, S. (1981). Inheritance of alcohol abuse: Cross-fostering analysis of adopted men. Archives of General Psychiatry, 38, 861-868.

Coccaro, E. F. (1992). Impulsive aggression and central serotonergic system function in humans: An example of a dimensional brain-behavior relationship. International Clinical Psychopharmacology, 7, 3-12.

Coccaro, E. F., Bergeman, C. S., & McClearn, G. E. (1993). Heritability of irritable impulsiveness: A study of twins reared together and apart. Psychiatry Research, 48, 229-242.

Coccaro, E. F., Berman, M. E., Kavoussi, R. J., & Hauger, R. L. (1996). Relationship of prolactin response to d-fenfluramine to behavioral and questionnaire assessments of aggression in personality-disordered men. Biological Psychiatry, 40, 157-164.

Coccaro, E. F., Gabriel, S., & Siever, L. J. (1990). Buspirone challenge: Preliminary evidence for a role for central 5-HT-1a receptor function in impulsive aggressive behavior in humans. Psychopharmacology Bulletin, 26, 393-405.

Coccaro, E. F., Kavoussi, R. J., Cooper, T. B., & Hauger, R. L. (1997). Central serotonin activity and aggression: Inverse relationship with prolactin response to *d*-fenfluramine, but not CSF 5-HIAA concentration, in human subjects. American Journal of Psychiatry, 154, 1430-1435.

Coccaro, E. F., Kavoussi, R. J., & Hauger, R. L. (1995). Physiological responses to *d*-fenfluramine and ipsapirone challenge correlate with indices of aggression in males with personality disorder. International Clinical Psychopharmacology, 10, 177-179.

Coccaro, E. F., Kavoussi, R. J., Sheline, Y. I., Berman, M. E., & Csernansky, J. G. (1997). Impulsive aggression in personality disorder correlates with platelet 5-HT_{2A} receptor binding. Neuropsychopharmacology, 16, 211-216.

Coccaro, E. F., Kavoussi, R. J., Sheline, Y. I., Lish, J. D., & Csernansky, J. G. (1996). Impulsive aggression in personality disorder correlates with tritiated paroxetine binding in the platelet. Archives of General Psychiatry, 53, 531-536.

Coccaro, E. F., Siever, L. J., Klar, H. M., Maurer, G., Cochrane, K., Cooper, T. B., Mohs, R. C., & Davis, K. L. (1989). Serotonergic studies in patients with affective and personality disorders: Correlates with suicidal and impulsive aggressive behavior. Archives of General Psychiatry, 46, 587-599.

Coccaro, E. F., Silverman, J. M., Klar, H. M., Horvath, T. B., & Siever, L. J. (1994). Familial correlates of reduced central serotonergic system function in patients with personality disorders. Archives of General Psychiatry, 51, 318-324.

Coiro, V. & Vescovi, P. P. (1995). Alcoholism abolishes the growth hormone response to sumatriptan administration in man. Metabolism: Clinical & Experimental, 44, 1577-1580.

Cook, E. H., Arora, R. C., Anderson, G. M., Berry-Kravis, E. M., Yan, S., Yeoh, P. J., Sklena, P. J., Charak, D. A., & Leventhal, B. L. (1993).

Platelet serotonin studies in hyperserotonemic relatives of children with autistic disorder. Life Sciences, 52, 2005-2015.

Cook, E. H., Stein, M. A., Ellison, T., Unis, A. S., & Leventhal, B. L. (1995). Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder and whole blood serotonin levels: Effects of comorbidity. Psychiatry Research, 57, 13-20.

Cornelius, J. R., Salloum, I. M., Cornelius, M. D., Perel, J. M., Thase, M. E., Ehler, J. G., & Mann, J. J. (1993). Fluoxetine trial in suicidal depressed alcoholics. Psychopharmacology Bulletin, 29, 195-199.

Cotton, N. S. (1979). The familial incidence of alcoholism: A review. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 40, 89-116.

Crabbe, J. C., Phillips, T. J., Feller, D. J., Hen, R., Wenger, C. D., Lessov, C. N., & Schafer, G. L. (1996). Elevated alcohol consumption in null mutant mice lacking 5-HT_{1B} serotonin receptors. Nature Genetics, 14, 98-101.

Danjou, P., Hamon, M., Lacomblez, L., Warot, D., Kecskemeti, S., & Puech, A. J. (1990). Psychomotor, subjective and neuroendocrine effects of acute tryptophan depletion in the healthy volunteer. Psychiatry and Psychobiology, 5, 31-38.

Davis, B., Durden, D. A., Pease, K., Yu, P. H., Green, C., Gordon, A., Menzies, R., Templeman, R., & Boulton, A. A. (1993). A longitudinal study of the relationships between psychometric test scores, offence history and the plasma concentrations of phenylacetic and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acids in seven inmates of a prison for the

psychiatrically disturbed. Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry, 17, 619-635.

Dawson, D. A., Harford, T. C., & Grant, B. F. (1992). Family history as a predictor of alcohol dependence. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 16, 572-575.

Deckel, A. W., Vavrousek-Jakuba, E., & Shoemaker, W. J. (1995). Prefrontal levels of 5-HIAA, but not dopamine, predict alcohol consumption in male Wistar rats following 6-OHDA lesions. Alcohol, 12, 563-568.

Delgado, P. L., Charney, D. S., Price, L. H., Aghajanian, G. K., Landis, H., & Heninger, G. R. (1990). Serotonin function and the mechanism of antidepressant action: Reversal of antidepressant-induced remission by rapid depletion of plasma tryptophan. Archives of General Psychiatry, 47, 411-418.

Delgado, P. L., Price, L. H., Miller, H. L., Salomon, R. M., Aghajanian, G. K., Heninger, G. R., & Charney, D. S. (1994). Serotonin and the neurobiology of depression. Effects of tryptophan depletion in drug-free depressed patients. Archives of General Psychiatry, 51, 865-874.

Diana, M., Rossetti, Z. L., & Gessa, G. (1993). Rewarding and aversive effects of ethanol: interplay of GABA, glutamate and dopamine. Alcohol and Alcoholism, Suppl. 2, 315-319.

Dolberg, O. T., Iancu, I., Sasson, Y., & Zohar, J. (1996). The pathogenesis and treatment of obsessive-compulsive disorder. Clinical Neuropharmacology, 19, 129-147.

Doudet, D., Hommer, D., Higley, J. D., Andreason, P. J., Moneman, R., Suomi, S. J., & Linnoila, M. (1995). Cerebral glucose metabolism, CSF 5-HIAA levels, and aggressive behavior in Rhesus monkeys. American Journal of Psychiatry, 152, 1782-1787.

Dufour, M. & FeCases, M. (1993). Epidemiology of the medical consequences of alcohol. Alcohol Health and Research World, 17, 265-271.

Duman, R. S., Heninger, G. R., & Nestler, E. J. (1997). A molecular and cellular theory of depression. Archives of General Psychiatry, 54, 597-606.

Dyr, W. & Kostowski, W. (1995). Evidence that the amygdala is involved in the inhibitory effects of 5-HT3 receptor antagonists on alcohol drinking in rats. Alcohol, 12, 387-391.

Dyr, W. & Kostowski, W. (1997). Effects of 5-HT_3 receptor agonists on voluntary ethanol intake in rats maintained on a limited access procedure. Alcohol and Alcoholism, 32, 455-462.

Ebstein, R. P., Novick, O., Umansky, R., Priel, B., Osher, Y., Blaine, D., Bennett, E. R., Nemanov, L., Katz, M., & Belmaker, R. H. (1996). Dopamine D4 receptor (D4DR) exon III polymorphism

associated with the human personality trait of Novelty Seeking. Nature Genetics, 12, 78-80.

Eliany, M. (1989). Alcohol in Canada. Ottawa, ON: Health and Welfare Canada.

Ellenbogen, M. A., Young, S. N., Dean, P., Palmour, R. M., & Benkelfat, C. (1996). Mood response to acute tryptophan depletion in healthy volunteers: Sex differences and temporal stability. Neuropsychopharmacology, 15, 465-474.

Eriksson, T. & Lidberg, L. (1997). Increased plasma concentrations of the 5-HT precursor amino acid tryptophan and other large neutral amino acids in violent criminals. Psychological Medicine, 27, 477-481.

Eysenck, S. B. G. & Eysenck, H. J. (1975). Manual of the Eysenck Personality Questionnaire (Adult). San Diego, CA: ITS Publishers.

Eysenck, S. B. G. & Eysenck, H. J. (1977). The place of impulsiveness in a dimensional system of personality description. British Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology, 16, 57-68.

Fahlke, C., Thomasson, R., Hård, E., Engel, J. A., & Hansen, S. (1994). Taste reactivity to ethanol in rats: Influence of adrenalectomy or ipsapirone. Alcohol, 11, 289-294.

Faraj, B. A., Olkowski, Z. L., & Jackson, R. T. (1997). Prevalence of high serotonin uptake in lymphocytes of abstinent alcoholics. Biochemical Pharmacology, 53, 53-57.

Farren, C. K. & Dinan, T. G. (1996). Elevated tryptophan levels in post-withdrawal alcoholics. Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 94, 465-470.

Fernstrom, J. D. & Wurtman, R. J. (1971). Brain serotonin content: Physiological dependence on plasma tryptophan levels. Science, 173, 149-152.

Fils-Aime, M. -L., Eckardt, M. J., George, D. T., Brown, G. L., Mefford, I., & Linnoila, M. (1996). Early-onset alcoholics have lower cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid levels than late-onset alcoholics. Archives of General Psychiatry, 53, 211-216.

Finn, P. R., Young, S. N., Pihl, R. O., & Ervin, F. R. (in press). The effects of acute plasma tryptophan manipulation on hostile mood: The influence of trait hostility. Aggressive Behavior.

Fishbein, D. H., Lozovsky, D., & Jaffe, J. H. (1989). Impulsivity, aggression, and neuroendocrine responses to serotonergic stimulation in substance abusers. Biological Psychiatry, 25, 1049-1066.

Fletcher, P. J. & Davies, M. (1990). A pharmacological analysis of the eating response induced by 8-OH DPAT injected into the dorsal raphe nucleus reveals the involvement of a dopaminergic mechanism. Psychopharmacology, 100, 188-194.

Friedman, P. A., Kappelman, A. H., & Kaufman, S. (1972). Partial purification and characterization of tryptophan hydroxylase from rabbit hindbrain. Journal of Biological Chemistry, 247, 4165-4173.

Gartside, S. E., Cowen, P. J., & Sharp, T. (1992). Effect of amino acid loads on hippocampal 5-HT release *in vivo* evoked by electrical stimulation of the dorsal raphé nucleus and D-fenfluramine administration. British Journal of Pharmacology, 107, 448P.

George, D. T., Benkelfat, C., Rawlings, R. R., Eckardt, M. J., Phillips, M. J., Nutt, D. J., Wynne, D., Murphy, D. L., & Linnoila, M. (1997). Behavioral and neuroendocrine responses to *m*-chlorophenylpiperazine in subtypes of alcoholics and in healthy comparison subjects. American Journal of Psychiatry, 154, 81-87.

George, D. T., Nutt, D. J., Rawlings, R. R., Phillips, M. J., Eckardt, M. J., Potter, W. Z., & Linnoila, M. (1995). Behavioral and endocrine responses to clomipramine in panic disorder patients with or without alcoholism. Biological Psychiatry, 37, 112-119.

Gerra, G., Caccavari, R., Delsignore, R., Bocchi, R., Fertonani, G., & Passeri, M. (1992). Effects of fluoxetine and Ca-acetyl-homotaurinate on alcohol intake in familial and nonfamilial alcohol patients. Current Therapeutic Research, 52, 291-295.

Gershon, M. D. & Dreyfus, C. F. (1977). Serotonergic neurons in the mammalian gut. In F. P. Brooks & P. W. Evers (Eds.), Nerves and the gut. (pp. 197-206). Thorofare, NJ: Slack.

Gessa, G. L., Biggio, G., Fadda, F., Corsini, G. V., & Tagliamonte, A. (1974). Effect of the oral administration of tryptophan-free amino

acid mixtures on serum tryptophan, brain tryptophan and serotonin metabolism. Journal of Neurochemistry, 22, 869-870.

Ghodsian-Carpey, J. & Baker, L. A. (1987). Genetic and environmental influences on aggression in 4- to 7-year old twins. Aggressive Behavior, 13, 173-186.

Giancola, P. R., Moss, H. B., Martin, C. S., Kirisci, L., & Tarter, R. E. (1996). Executive cognitive functioning predicts reactive aggression in boys at high risk for substance abuse: A prospective study. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 740-744.

Giancola, P. R., Peterson, J. B., & Pihl, R. O. (1993). Risk for alcoholism, antisocial behavior, and response perseveration. Journal of Clinical Psychology, 49, 423-428.

Giancola, P. R. & Zeichner, A. (1994). Neuropsychological performance on tests of frontal-lobe functioning and aggressive behavior in men. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 103, 832-835.

Giancola, P. R., Zeichner, A., Yarnell, J. E., & Dickson, K. E. (1996). Relation between executive cognitive functioning and the adverse consequences of alcohol use in social drinkers. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 1094-1098.

Gil-Martin, E., Colado, I., Fernandez-Lopez, A., Fernandez-Briera, A., & Calvo, P. (1996). Effects of an acute dose of ethanol on dopaminergic and serotonergic systems from rat cerebral

cortex and striatum. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, 113, 399-402.

Glueck, S. & Glueck, E. (1968). Delinquents and nondelinquents in perspective. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Goddard, A. W., Sholomskas, D. E., Walton, K. E., Augeri, F. M., Charney, D. S., Heninger, G. R., Goodman, W. K., & Price, L. H. (1994). Effects of tryptophan depletion in panic disorder. Biological Psychiatry, 36, 775-777.

Goodwin, D. W., Schulsinger, F., Hermansen, L., Guze, S. B., & Winokur, G. (1973). Alcohol problems in adoptees raised apart from alcoholic biologic parents. Archives of General Psychiatry, 28, 238-243.

Goodwin, D. W., Schulsinger, F., Knop, J., Mednick, S., & Guze, S. B. (1977). Alcoholism and depression in adopted-out daughters of alcoholics. Archives of General Psychiatry, 34, 751-755.

Goodwin, D. W., Schulsinger, F., Møller, N., Hermansen, L., Winokur, G., & Guze, S. B. (1974). Drinking problems in adopted and nonadopted sons of alcoholics. Archives of General Psychiatry, 31, 164-169.

Graeff, F. G., Guimaraes, F. S., De Andrade, T. G., & Deakin, J. F. (1996). Role of 5-HT in stress, anxiety, and depression. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 54, 129-141.

Gray, J. A. (1982). The neuropsychology of anxiety: An enquiry into the functions of the septo-hippocampal system. New York: Oxford University Press.

Greenberg, A. S. & Coleman, M. (1976). Depressed 5-hydroxyindole levels associated with hyperactive and aggressive behavior. Archives of General Psychiatry, 33, 331-336.

Grove, W. M., Eckert, E. D., Heston, L., Bouchard, T. J.,Jr., Segal, N., & Lykken, D. T. (1990). Heritability of substance abuse and antisocial behavior: A study of monozygotic twins reared apart. Biological Psychiatry, 27, 1293-1304.

Gulley, J. M., McNamara, C., Barbera, T. J., Ritz, M. C., & George, F. R. (1995). Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors: Effects of chronic treatment on ethanol-reinforced behavior in mice. Alcohol, 12, 177-181.

Gurling, H. M. D., Clifford, C. A., & Murray, R. M. (1981). Genetic contributions to alcohol dependence and its effects on brain function. In L. Gedda, P. Parisi & W. A. Nance (Eds.), Twin research. (pp. 77-88). New York: Alan R. Liss.

Gurling, H. M. D., Oppenheim, B. E., & Murray, R. M. (1984). Depression, criminality and psychopathology associated with alcoholism: Evidence from a twin study. Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae, 33, 333-339.

Halliday, G., Ellis, J., Heard, R., Caine, D., & Harper, C. (1993). Brainstem serotonergic neurons in chronic alcoholics with and

without the memory impairment of Korsakoff's psychosis. Journal of Neuropathology & Experimental Neurology, 52, 567-579.

Halperin, J. M., Newcorn, J. H., Kopstein, I., McKay, K. E., Schwartz, S. T., Siever, L. J., & Sharma, V. (1997). Serotonin, aggression, and parental psychopathology in children with attention-deficit with hyperactivity disorder. Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 36, 1391-1398.

Halperin, J. M., Newcorn, J. H., Schwartz, S. T., Sharma, V., Siever, L. J., Koda, V. H., & Gabriel, S. (1997). Age-related changes in the association between serotonergic function and aggression in boys with ADHD. Biological Psychiatry, 41, 682-689.

Halperin, J. M., Sharma, V., Siever, L. J., Schwartz, S. T., Matier, K., Wornell, G., & Newcorn, J. H. (1994). Serotonergic function in aggressive and nonaggressive boys with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. American Journal of Psychiatry, 151, 243-248.

Handelsman, L., Holloway, K., Kahn, R. S., Sturiano, C., Rinaldi, P. J., Bernstein, D. P., Siever, L., Gabriel, S., & Cooper, T. B. (1996). Hostility is associated with a low prolactin response to meta-chlorophenylpiperazine in abstinent alcoholics. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 824-829.

Hanna, G. L., Yuwiler, A., & Coates, J. K. (1994). Blood serotonin and disruptive behavior disorders in juvenile OCD. Biological Psychiatry, 35, 646.

Hedlund, L. & Wahlstrom, G. (1996). Buspirone as an inhibitor of voluntary ethanol intake in male rats. Alcohol and Alcoholism, 31, 149-156.

Hegerl, U. & Juckel, G. (1993). Intensity dependence of auditory evoked potentials as an indicator of central serotonergic neurotransmission: A new hypothesis. Biological Psychiatry, 33, 173-187.

Hegerl, U., Juckel, G., Schmidt, L. G., & Rommelspacher, H. (1996). Serotonergic ethanol effects and auditory evoked dipole activity in alcoholic and healthy subjects. Psychiatry Research, 63, 47-55.

Hegerl, U., Lipperheide, K., Juckel, G., Schmidt, L. G., & Rommelspacher, H. (1995). Antisocial tendencies and cortical sensory-evoked responses in alcoholism. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 19, 31-36.

Helmers, K. F., Young, S. N., & Pihl, R. O. (1995). Assessment of measures of impulsivity in healthy male volunteers. Personality and Individual Differences, 19, 927-935.

Hery, F., Simonnet, G., Bourgoin, S., Soubrié, P., Artand, F., Hamon, M., & Glowinski, J. (1979). Effect of nerve activity on the in vivo release of (^{3}H) serotonin continuously formed from L-(^{3}H)tryptophan in the caudate nucleus. Brain Research, 169, 317-334.

Herz, A. (1997). Endogenous opioid systems and alcohol addiction. Psychopharmacology, 129, 99-111.

Hesselbrock, M. N. & Hesselbrock, V. M. (1992). Relationship of family history, antisocial personality disorder and personality traits in young men at risk for alcoholism. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 53, 619-625.

Higley, J. D., King, S. T.,Jr., Hasert, M. F., Champoux, M., Suomi, S. J., & Linnoila, M. (1996). Stability of interindividual differences in serotonin function and its relationship to severe aggression and competent social behavior in rhesus Macaque females. Neuropsychopharmacology, 7, 67-76.

Higley, J. D., Mehlman, P. T., Higley, S. B., Fernald, B., Vickers, J., Lindell, S. G., Taub, D. M., Suomi, S. J., & Linnoila, M. (1996). Excessive mortality in young free-ranging male nonhuman primates with low cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid concentrations. Archives of General Psychiatry, 53, 537-543.

Higley, J. D., Mehlman, P. T., Taub, D. M., Higley, S. B., Suomi, S. J., Linnoila, M., & Vickers, J. H. (1992). Cerebrospinal fluid monoamine and adrenal correlates of aggression in free-ranging rhesus monkeys. Archives of General Psychiatry, 49, 436-441.

Higley, J. D., Suomi, S. J., & Linnoila, M. (1996a). A nonhuman primate model of type II excessive alcohol consumption? Part 1. Low cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid concentrations and diminished social competence correlate with excessive alcohol consumption. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 629-642.

Higley, J. D., Suomi, S. J., & Linnoila, M. (1996b). A nonhuman primate model of type II excessive alcohol consumption? Part 2. Diminished social competence and excessive aggression correlates with low cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid concentrations. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 643-650.

Higley, J. D., Thompson, W. W., Champoux, M., Goldman, D., Hasert, M. F., Kraemer, G. W., Scanlan, J. M., Suomi, S. J., & Linnoila, M. (1993). Paternal and maternal genetic and environmental contributions to cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolites in Rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*). Archives of General Psychiatry, 50, 615-623.

Hilakivi-Clarke, L. A., Corduban, T. D., Taira, T., Hitri, H., Deutsch, S., Korpi, E. S., Goldberg, R., & Kellar, K. J. (1995). Alterations in brain monoamines and $GABA_A$ receptors in transgenic mice overexpressing TGFα. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 50, 593-600.

Hodge, C. W., Niehus, J. S., & Samson, H. H. (1995). Morphine induced changes in ethanol-and water-intake are attenuated by the 5-$HT_{3/4}$ antagonist tropisetron (ICS 205-930). Psychopharmacology, 119, 186-192.

Hodge, C. W., Samson, H. H., Lewis, R. S., & Erickson, H. L. (1993). Specific decreases in ethanol- but not water-reinforced responding produced by the 5-HT_3 antagonist ICS 205-930. Alcohol, 10, 191-196.

Hodge, C. W., Slawecki, C. J., & Aiken, A. S. (1996). Norepinephrine and serotonin receptors in the paraventricular nucleus interactively modulate ethanol consumption. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 1669-1674.

Howard, M. O., Cowley, D. S., Roy-Byrne, P. P., & Hopfenbeck, J. R. (1996). Tridimensional personality traits in sons of alcoholic and nonalcoholic fathers. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 445-448.

Howard, M. O., Kivlahan, D., & Walker, R. D. (1997). Cloninger's tridimensional theory of personality and psychopathology: Applications to substance use disorders. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 58, 48-66.

Hrubec, Z. & Omenn, G. S. (1981). Evidence of genetic predisposition to alcoholic cirrhosis and psychosis: Twin concordances for alcoholism and its biological end points by zygosity among male veterans. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 5, 207-215.

Hughes, C. W., Petty, F., Sheikha, S., & Kramer, G. L. (1996). Whole-blood serotonin in children and adolescents with mood and behavior disorders. Psychiatry Research, 65, 79-95.

Hussong, A. M. & Chassin, L. (1994). The stress-negative affect model of adolescent alcohol use: Disaggregating negative affect. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 55, 707-718.

Iaboni, F., Douglas, V. I., & Baker, A. G. (1995). Effects of reward and response costs on inhibition in ADHD children. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 104, 232-240.

Iusco, G., Biodo, V., Sparatore, F., Colombo, G., Saba, P. L., Rossetti, Z., & Vaccari, A. (1997). New benzamide-derived 5-HT_3 receptor antagonists which prevent the effects of ethanol on extracellular dopamine, and fail to reduce voluntary alcohol intake in rats. Farmaco, 52, 141-146.

Jankowska, E., Bidzinski, A., & Kostowski, W. (1994). Alcohol drinking in rats treated with 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine: Effect of 8-OH-DPAT and tropisetron (ICS 205-930). Alcohol, 11, 283-288.

Jankowska, E., Bidzinski, A., & Kostowski, W. (1995). Alcohol drinking in rats injected ICV with 6-OHDA: Effect of 8-OHDPAT and tropisetron (ICS 205930). Alcohol, 12, 121-126.

Jankowska, E. & Kostowski, W. (1995). The effect of tropisetron injected into the nucleus accumbens septi on ethanol consumption in rats. Alcohol, 12, 195-198.

Jarman, J., Pattichis, K., Peatfield, R., Glover, V., & Sandler, M. (1991). Red wine-induced release of [14C]5-hydroxytryptamine from platelets of migraine patients and controls. Cephalalgia, 16, 41-43.

Jørgensen, H., Knigge, V., & Warberg, J. (1992). Involvement of 5-HT_1, 5-HT_2, and 5-HT_3 receptors in the mediation of the prolactin

response to serotonin and 5-hydroxytryptophan. Neuroendocrinology, 55, 336-343.

Kaakkola, S., Tuomainen, P., Mannisto, P. T., & Palo, J. (1993). Biogenic amine metabolites in the CSF of patients with late onset and alcoholic ataxias. Acta Neurologica Scandinavica, 87, 309-311.

Kabel, D. I. & Petty, F. (1996). A placebo-controlled, double-blind study of fluoxetine in severe alcohol dependence: Adjunctive pharmacotherapy during and after inpatient treatment. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 780-784.

Kaij, L. (1960). Alcoholism in twins. Stockholm, Sweden: Almqvist & Wiksell.

Kampov-Polevoy, A. B. & Rezvani, A. H. (1997). Fluoxetine reduces saccharin-induced elevation of fluid intake in alcohol-preferring Fawn-hooded rats. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 58, 51-54.

Kawashima, R., Satoh, K., Itoh, H., Ono, S., Furumoto, S., Gotoh, R., Koyama, M., Yoshioka, S., Takahashi, T., Takahashi, K., Yanagisawa, T., & Fukuda, H. (1996). Functional anatomy of GO/NO-GO discrimination and response selection - a PET study in man. Brain Research, 728, 79-89.

Kendler, K. S., Heath, A. C., Neale, M. C., Kessler, R. C., & Eaves, L. J. (1992). A population-based twin study of alcoholism in women. JAMA, 268, 1877-1882.

Kendler, K. S., Neale, M. C., Heath, A. C., Kessler, R. C., & Eaves, L. J. (1994). A twin-family study of alcoholism in women. American Journal of Psychiatry, 151, 707-715.

Kent, J. M., Coplan, J. D., Martinez, J., Karmally, W., Papp, L. A., & Gorman, J. M. (1996). Ventilatory effects of tryptophan depletion in panic disorder: A preliminary report. Psychiatry Research, 64, 83-90.

Kessler, R. C., Crum, R. M., Warner, L. A., Nelson, C. B., Schulenberg, J., & Anthony, J. C. (1997). Lifetime co-occurence of DSM-III-R alcohol abuse and dependence with other psychiatric disorders in the National Comorbidity Study. Archives of General Psychiatry, 54, 313-321.

Kessler, R. C., McGonagle, K. A., Zhao, S., Nelson, C. B., Hughes, M., Eshleman, S., Wittchen, H. -U., & Kendler, K. S. (1994). Lifetime and 12-month prevalence of DSM-III-R psychiatric disorders in the United States. Archives of General Psychiatry, 51, 8-19.

Kiianmaa, K., Nurmi, M., Nykänen, I., & Sinclair, J. D. (1995). Effect of ethanol on extracellular dopamine in the nucleus accumbens of alcohol-preferring AA and alcohol-avoiding ANA rats. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 52, 29-34.

King, F. A., Yarbrough, C. J., Anderson, D. C., Gordon, T. P., & Gould, K. G. (1988). Primates. Science, 240, 1475-1482.

Knop, J., Teasdale, T. W., Schulsinger, F., & Goodwin, D. W. (1985). A prospective study of young men at high risk for alcoholism: School behavior and achievement. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 46, 273-278.

Koskenvuo, M., Langinvainio, J., Kaprio, J., Lönnqvist, J., & Tienari, P. (1984). Psychiatric hospitalization in twins. Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae, 33, 321-332.

Kostowski, W. & Dyr, W. (1992). Effects of 5-HT-1A receptor agonists on ethanol preference in the rat. Alcohol, 9, 283-286.

Krahn, L. E., Lu, P. Y., Klee, G., Delgado, P. L., Lin, S. C., & Zimmermann, R. C. (1996). Examining serotonin function: a modified technique for rapid tryptophan depletion. Neuropsychopharmacology, 15, 325-328.

Kranzler, H. R., Burleson, J. A., Brown, J., & Babor, T. F. (1996). Fluoxetine treatment seems to reduce the beneficial effects of cognitive-behavioral therapy in type B alcoholics. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 1534-1541.

Kranzler, H. R., Burleson, J. A., Del Boca, F. K., Babor, T. F., Korner, P., Brown, J., & Bohn, M. J. (1994). Buspirone treatment of anxious alcoholics: A placebo-controlled trial. Archives of General Psychiatry, 51, 720-731.

Kranzler, H. R., Burleson, J. A., Korner, P., Del Boca, F. K., Bohn, M. J., Brown, J., & Liebowitz, N. (1995). Placebo-controlled trial of

fluoxetine as an adjunct to relapse prevention in alcoholics. American Journal of Psychiatry, 152, 391-397.

Kranzler, H. R., Del Boca, F., Korner, P., & Brown, J. (1993). Adverse effects limit the usefulness of fluvoxamine for the treatment of alcoholism. Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 10, 283-287.

Kruesi, M. J. P., Hibbs, E. D., Zahn, T. P., Keysor, C. S., Hamburger, S. D., Bartko, J. J., & Rapoport, J. L. (1992). A 2-year prospective follow-up study of children and adolescents with disruptive behavior disorders. Archives of General Psychiatry, 49, 429-435.

Kruesi, M. J. P., Rapoport, J. L., Hamburger, S., Hibbs, E., Potter, W. Z., Lenane, M., & Brown, G. L. (1990). Cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolites, aggression, and impulsivity in disruptive behavior disorders of children and adolescents. Archives of General Psychiatry, 47, 419-426.

Krystal, J. H., Webb, E., Cooney, N., Kranzler, H. R., & Charney, D. S. (1994). Specificity of ethanollike effects elicited by serotonergic and noradrenergic mechanisms. Archives of General Psychiatry, 51, 898-911.

Kunz, M., Sikora, J., Krakowski, M., Convit, A., Cooper, T. B., & Volavka, J. (1995). Serotonin in violent patients with schizophrenia. Psychiatry Research, 59, 161-163.

Lam, R. W., Zis, A. P., Grewal, A., Delgado, P. L., Charney, D. S., & Krystal, J. H. (1996). Effects of rapid tryptophan depletion in patients

with seasonal affective disorder in remission after light therapy. Archives of General Psychiatry, 53, 41-44.

Lankford, M. F., Björk, A. K., & Myers, R. D. (1996). Differential efficacy of serotonergic drugs FG5974, FG5893, and amperozide in reducing alcohol drinking in P rats. Alcohol, 13, 399-404.

Lankford, M. F. & Myers, R. D. (1996). Opiate and 5-HT_{2A} receptors in alcohol drinking: Preference in HAD rats is inhibited by combination treatment with naltrexone and amperozide. Alcohol, 13, 53-57.

Lau, A. H. & Frye, G. D. (1996). Acute and chronic actions of ethanol on CA1 hippocampal responses to serotonin. Brain Research, 731, 12-20.

Lau, M. A., Pihl, R. O., & Peterson, J. B. (1995). Provocation, acute alcohol intoxication, cognitive performance, and aggression. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 104, 150-155.

Lê, A. D. & Sellers, E. M. (1994). Interaction between opiate and 5-HT3 receptor antagonists in the regulation of alcohol intake. Alcohol and Alcoholism, 2, 545-549.

Lê, A. D., Tomkins, D. M., Higgins, G., Quan, B., & Sellers, E. M. (1997). Effects of 5-HT_3, D_1 and D_2 receptor antagonists on ethanol- and cocaine-induced locomotion. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 57, 325-332.

Lee, M. A. & Meltzer, H. Y. (1991). Neuroendocrine responses to serotonergic agents in alcoholics. Biological Psychiatry, 30, 1017-1030.

Lee, M. A., Nash, J. F., Barnes, M., & Meltzer, H. Y. (1991). Inhibitory effect of ritanserin on the 5-hydroxytryptophan-mediated cortisol, ACTH and prolactin secretion in humans. Psychopharmacology, 103, 258-264.

LeMarquand, D., Peterson, J. B., Roth, R. M., Young, S. N., & Pihl, R. O. (1994). Tryptophan augmentation/depletion affects cognitive functioning in young males. Abstracts of the Annual Meeting of the Canadian College of Neuropsychopharmacology, 76.

LeMarquand, D., Pihl, R. O., & Benkelfat, C. (1994a). Serotonin and alcohol intake, abuse and dependence: Clinical evidence. Biological Psychiatry, 36, 326-337.

LeMarquand, D., Pihl, R. O., & Benkelfat, C. (1994b). Serotonin and alcohol intake, abuse and dependence: Findings of animal studies. Biological Psychiatry, 36, 395-421.

Lesch, K. P., Söhnle, K., Poten, B., Schoellnhammer, G., Rupprecht, R., & Schulte, H. M. (1990). Corticotropin and cortisol secretion after central 5-hydroxytryptamine-1A (5-HT1A) receptor activation: Effects of 5-HT receptor and ß-adrenoceptor antagonists. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism, 70, 670-674.

Lester, D. (1988). Genetic theory: An assessment of the heritability of alcoholism. In C. D. Chaudron & D. A. Wilkinson (Eds.),

Theories on alcoholism. (pp. 1-28). Toronto: Addiction Research Foundation.

Levy, A. D. & Van de Kar, L. D. (1992). Endocrine and receptor pharmacology of serotonergic anxiolytics, antipsychotics, and antidepressants. Life Sciences, 51, 83-94.

Leyton, M., Young, S. N., & Benkelfat, C. (1997). Relapse of depression after rapid tryptophan depletion. Lancet, 349, 1840-1841.

Leyton, M., Young, S. N., Blier, P., Ellenbogen, M. A., Palmour, R. M., Ghadirian, A. -M., & Benkelfat, C. (1997). The effect of tryptophan depletion on mood in medication-free, former patients with major affective disorder. Neuropsychopharmacology, 16, 294-297.

Lezak, M. D. (1985). Neuropsychological assessment. In J. A. M. Frederiks (Ed.), Handbook of clinical neurology: Vol. 1. Clinical neuropsychology. (pp. 515-530). New York: Elsevier.

Lidberg, L., Åsberg, M., & Sunquist-Stensman, U. B. (1984). 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid levels in attempted suicides who have killed their children. Lancet, ii, 928.

Lidberg, L., Tuck, J. R., Åsberg, M., Scalia-Tomba, G. P., & Bertilsson, L. (1985). Homicide, suicide and CSF 5-HIAA. Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 71, 230-236.

Limson, R., Goldman, D., Roy, A., Lamparski, D., Ravitz, B., Adinoff, B., & Linnoila, M. (1991). Personality and cerebrospinal fluid

monoamine metabolites in alcoholics and controls. Archives of General Psychiatry, 48, 437-441.

Lin, N. & Hubbard, J. I. (1994). The increased ethanol preference in rats induced by choice, darkness, or drugs is reduced by ritanserin. Brain Research Bulletin, 33, 633-638.

Linnoila, M., De Jong, J., & Virkkunen, M. (1989). Family history of alcoholism in violent offenders and impulsive fire setters. Archives of General Psychiatry, 46, 613-616.

Linnoila, M. & Virkkunen, M. (1992). Aggression, suicidality, and serotonin. Journal of Clinical Psychiatry, 53 Suppl, 46-51.

Linnoila, M., Virkkunen, M., Scheinin, M., Nuutila, A., Rimon, R., & Goodwin, F. K. (1983). Low cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid concentration differentiates impulsive from nonimpulsive violent behavior. Life Sciences, 33, 2609-2614.

Littrell, J. (1988). The Swedish studies of the adopted children of alcoholics. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 49, 491-499.

Logue, A. W. (1995). Self-control. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

Long, T. A., Kalmus, G. W., Björk, A., & Myers, R. D. (1996). Alcohol intake in high alcohol drinking (HAD) rats is suppressed by FG-5865, a novel 5-HT_{1A} agonist/5-HT_2 antagonist. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 53, 33-40.

López-Ibor, J. J.,Jr., Lana, F., & Saiz, J. (1991). Serotonin, impulsiveness and aggression in humans. In G. B. Cassano & H. S. Akiskal (Eds.), Serotonin-related psychiatric syndromes: Clinical and therapeutic links. (pp. 35-40). London: Royal Society of Medicine Services Ltd.

Lu, M. -R., Wagner, G. C., & Fisher, H. (1994). Ethanol consumption following acute treatment with methysergide, fluoxetine, fenfluramine, and their combination. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 18, 60-63.

Luddens, H. & Korpi, E. R. (1995). Biological function of GABAA/benzodiazepine receptor heterogeneity. Journal of Psychiatric Research, 29, 77-94.

Maes, M., Scharpé, S., Verkerk, R., D'Hondt, P., Peeters, D., Cosyns, P., Thompson, P., De Meyer, F., Wauters, A., & Neels, H. (1995). Seasonal variation in plasma L-tryptophan availability in healthy volunteers. Archives of General Psychiatry, 52, 937-946.

Maguire, K., Cheung, P., Crowley, K., Norman, T., Schweitzer, I., & Burrows, G. (1997). Aggressive behaviour and platelet 3H-paroxetine binding in schizophrenia. Schizophrenia Research, 23, 61-67.

Mann, J. J. & Malone, K. M. (1997). Cerebrospinal fluid amines and higher-lethality suicide attempts in depressed inpatients. Biological Psychiatry, 41, 162-171.

Mann, J. J., McBride, A., Anderson, G. M., & Mieczkowski, T. A. (1992). Platelet and whole blood serotonin content in depressed inpatients: Correlations with acute and life-time psychopathology. Biological Psychiatry, 32, 243-257.

Mann, L. M., Chassin, L., & Sher, K. J. (1987). Alcohol expectancies and the risk for alcoholism. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 55, 411-417.

Marazziti, D., Rotondo, A., Presta, S., Pancioli-Guadagnucci, M. L., Palego, L., & Conti, L. (1993). Role of serotonin in human aggressive behaviour. Aggressive Behavior, 19, 347-353.

Marazziti, D., Palego, L., Silvestri, S., Presta, S., Balestri, C., Batistini, A., & Conti, L. (1996). Platelet abnormalities in aggressive subjects with mental deficiency. Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience, 21, 109-113.

Matykiewicz, L., Lagrange, L., Reyes, E., Vance, P., & Wang, M. (1997). Adolescent males, impulsive/aggressive behavior, and alcohol abuse - biological correlates. Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse, 6, 27-37.

Maurel, S., Schreiber, R., & De Vry, J. (1997). Substitution of the selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors fluoxetine and paroxetine for the discriminative stimulus effects of ethanol in rats. Psychopharmacology, 130, 404-406.

McBride, W. J., Bodart, B., Lumeng, L., & Li, T. -K. (1995). Association between low contents of dopamine and serotonin in the nucleus accumbens and high alcohol preference. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 19, 1420-1422.

McBride, W. J., Chernet, E., Rabold, J. A., Lumeng, L., & Li, T. -K. (1993). Serotonin-2 receptors in the CNS of alcohol-preferring and -nonpreferring rats. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 46, 631-636.

McBride, W. J., Chernet, E., Russell, R. N., Wong, D. T., Guan, X. M., Lumeng, L., & Li, T. -K. (1997). Regional CNS densities of monoamine receptors in alcohol-naive alcohol-preferring P and -nonpreferring NP rats. Alcohol, 14, 141-148.

McBride, W. J., Guan, X. -M., Chernet, E., Lumeng, L., & Li, T. -K. (1994). Regional serotonin$_{1A}$ receptors in the CNS of alcohol-preferring and -nonpreferring rats. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 49, 7-12.

McGue, M., Pickens, R. W., & Svikis, D. S. (1992). Sex and age effects on the inheritance of alcohol problems: A twin study. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 101, 3-17.

McMillen, B. A., Walter, S., Williams, H. L., & Myers, R. D. (1994). Comparison of the action of the 5-HT$_2$ antagonists amperozide and trazodone on preference for alcohol in rats. Alcohol, 11, 203-206.

McMillen, B. A. & Williams, H. L. (1995). Volitional consumption of ethanol by Fawn-Hooded rats: Effects of alternative solutions and drug treatments. Alcohol, 12, 345-350.

Mehlman, P. T., Higley, J. D., Faucher, I., Lilly, A. A., Taub, D. M., Vickers, J., Suomi, S. J., & Linnoila, M. (1994). Low CSF 5-HIAA concentrations and severe aggression and impaired impulse control in nonhuman primates. American Journal of Psychiatry, 151, 1485-1491.

Mehlman, P. T., Higley, J. D., Faucher, I., Lilly, A. A., Taub, D. M., Vickers, J., Suomi, S. J., & Linnoila, M. (1995). Correlation of CSF 5-HIAA concentration with sociality and the timing of emigration in free-ranging primates. American Journal of Psychiatry, 152, 907-913.

Meltzer, H. Y. (1990). Role of serotonin in depression. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 600, 486-500.

Menkes, D. B., Coates, D. C., & Fawcett, J. P. (1994). Acute tryptophan depletion aggravates premenstrual syndrome. Journal of Affective Disorders, 32, 37-44.

Messiha, F. S. (1978). Voluntary drinking of ethanol by the rat: Biogenic amines and possible underlying mechanism. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 9, 379-384.

Mirovsky, Y., Wagner, G. C., Sekowski, A., Goldberg, M., & Fisher, H. (1995). Simultaneous changes in striatal dopamine, serotonin, and metabolites after withdrawal seizures in rats from dependence on alcohol. Alcohol, 12, 251-256.

Mirovsky, Y., Yu, Y. L., Wagner, G. C., Sekowski, A., Goldberg, M., & Fisher, H. (1995). Novel synergistic treatment of ethanol withdrawal seizures in rats with dopamine and serotonin agonists. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 19, 160-163.

Mize, R. R. & Horner, L. H. (1989). Origin, distribution, and morphology of serotonergic afferents to the cat superior colliculus: A light and electron microscope immunocytochemistry study. Experimental Brain Research, 75, 83-98.

Modai, I., Apter, A., Meltzer, H., Tyano, S., Walevski, A., & Jerushalmy, Z. (1989). Serotonin uptake by platelets of suicidal and aggressive adolescent psychiatric inpatients. Neuropsychobiology, 21, 9-13.

Moeller, F. G., Dougherty, D. M., Swann, A. C., Collins, D., Davis, C. M., & Cherek, D. R. (1996). Tryptophan depletion and aggressive responding in healthy males. Psychopharmacology, 126, 97-103.

Moeller, F. G., Steinberg, J. L., Petty, F., Fulton, M., Cherek, D. R., Kramer, G., & Garver, D. L. (1994). Serotonin and impulsive/aggressive behavior in cocaine dependent subjects. Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry, 18, 1027-1035.

Moffitt, T. E., Brammer, G. L., Caspi, A., Fawcett, J. P., Raleigh, M., Yuwiler, A., & Silva, P. (in press). Whole blood serotonin relates to violence in an epidemiological study. Biological Psychiatry.

Moja, E. A., Cipolla, P., Castoldi, D., & Tofanetti, O. (1989). Dose-response decrease in plasma tryptophan and in brain tryptophan and serotonin after tryptophan-free amino acid mixtures. Life Sciences, 44, 971-976.

Moja, E. A., Restani, P., Corsini, E., Stacchezzini, M. C., Assereto, R., & Galli, C. L. (1991). Cycloheximide blocks the fall of plasma and tissue tryptophan levels after tryptophan-free amino acid mixtures. Life Sciences, 49, 1121-1128.

Moller, S. E., Mortensen, E. L., Breum, L., Alling, C., Larsen, O. G., Boge-Rasmussen, T., Jensen, C., & Bennicke, K. (1996). Aggression and personality: Association with amino acids and monoamine metabolites. Psychological Medicine, 26, 323-331.

Montgomery, A. M. J., Rose, I. C., & Herberg, L. J. (1991). 5-HT1A agonists and dopamine: The effects of 8-OH DPAT and buspirone on brain stimulation reward. Journal of Neural Transmission, 83, 139-148.

Morand, C., Young, S. N., & Ervin, F. R. (1983). Clinical response of aggressive schizophrenics to oral tryptophan. Biological Psychiatry, 18, 575-578.

Moreno, F., Gelenberg, A. J., Potter, R., & Delgado, P. L. (1995). Tryptophan depletion and vulnerability to depression. ACNP Abstracts, 121.

Mosner, A., Kuhlman, G., Roehm, C., & Vogel, W. H. (1997). Serotonergic receptors modify the voluntary intake of alcohol and

morphine but not of cocaine and nicotine by rats. Pharmacology, 54, 186-192.

Moss, H. B., Yao, J. K., & Maddock, J. M. (1989). Responses by sons of alcoholic fathers to alcoholic and placebo drinks: Perceived mood, intoxication, and plasma prolactin. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 13, 252-257.

Moss, H. B., Yao, J. K., & Panzak, G. L. (1990). Serotonergic responsivity and behavioral dimensions in antisocial personality disorder with substance abuse. Biological Psychiatry, 28, 325-338.

Murray, R. M., Clifford, C. A., & Gurling, H. M. D. (1983). Twin and adoption studies: How good is the evidence for a genetic role? In M. Galanter (Ed.), Recent developments in alcoholism, Volume 1. (pp. 25-48). New York: Plenum Press.

Myers, R. D. (1994). New drugs for the treatment of experimental alcoholism. Alcohol, 11, 439-451.

Myers, R. D. & Lankford, M. F. (1996). Suppression of alcohol preference in high alcohol drinking rats. Efficacy of amperozide versus naltrexone. Neuropsychopharmacology, 14, 139-149.

Myers, R. D., Lankford, M. F., & Björk, A. (1993). 5-HT_2 receptor blockade by amperozide suppresses ethanol drinking in genetically preferring rats. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 45, 741-747.

Naranjo, C. A., Bremner, K. E., & Lanctôt, K. L. (1995). Effects of citalopram and a brief psycho-social intervention on alcohol intake, dependence and problems. Addiction, 90, 87-99.

Naranjo, C. A., Poulos, C. X., Bremner, K. E., & Lanctôt, K. L. (1994). Fluoxetine attenuates alcohol intake and desire to drink. International Clinical Psychopharmacology, 9, 163-172.

Naranjo, C. A., Poulos, C. X., Lanctôt, K. L., Bremner, K. E., Kwok, M., & Umana, M. (1995). Ritanserin, a central 5-HT_2 antagonist, in heavy social drinkers: Desire to drink, alcohol intake and related effects. Addiction, 90, 893-905.

Netter, P., Hennig, J., & Roed, I. S. (1996). Serotonin and dopamine as mediators of sensation seeking behavior. Neuropsychobiology, 34, 155-165.

Neumeister, A., Praschak-Rieder, N., Hebelmann, B., Rao, M. -L., Glück, J., & Kasper, S. (1997). Effects of tryptophan depletion on drug-free patients with seasonal affective disorder during a stable response to bright light therapy. Archives of General Psychiatry, 54, 133-138.

Neumeister, A., Praschak-Rieder, N., Hebelmann, B., Vitouch, O., Rauh, M., Barocka, A., & Kasper, S. (1997). Rapid tryptophan depletion in drug-free depressed patients with seasonal affective disorder. American Journal of Psychiatry, 154, 1153-1155.

Nevo, I. & Hamon, M. (1995). Neurotransmitter and neuromodulatory mechanisms involved in alcohol abuse and alcoholism. Neurochemistry International, 26, 305-336.

New, A. S., Trestman, R. L., Mitropoulou, V., Benishay, D. S., Coccaro, E., Silverman, J., & Siever, L. J. (1997). Serotonergic function and self-injurious behavior in personality disorder patients. Psychiatry Research, 69, 17-26.

Newman, J. P. (1987). Reaction to punishment in extraverts and psychopaths: Implications for the impulsive behavior of disinhibited individuals. Journal of Research in Personality, 21, 464-480.

Newman, J. P. & Kosson, D. S. (1986). Passive avoidance learning in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic offenders. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 95, 252-256.

Newman, J. P., Patterson, C. M., Howland, E. W., & Nichols, S. L. (1990). Passive avoidance in psychopaths: The effects of reward. Personality and Individual Differences, 11, 1101-1114.

Newman, J. P. & Schmitt, W. A. (in press). Passive avoidance learning in psychopathic offenders: A replication and extension. Journal of Abnormal Psychology.

Newman, J. P. & Wallace, J. F. (1993). Diverse pathways to deficient self-regulation: Implications for disinhibitory psychopathology in children. Clinical Psychology Review, 13, 699-720.

Newman, J. P., Widom, C. S., & Nathan, S. (1985). Passive avoidance in syndromes of disinhibition: Psychopathy and extraversion. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 48, 1316-1327.

Nichols, S. L. & Newman, J. P. (1986). Effects of punishment on response latency in extraverts. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 50, 624-630.

Nielsen, D. A., Goldman, D., Virkkunen, M., Tokola, R., Rawlings, R., & Linnoila, M. (1994). Suicidality and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid concentration associated with a tryptophan hydroxylase polymorphism. Archives of General Psychiatry, 51, 34-38.

Nielsen, D. A., Goldman, D., Virkkunen, M., Tokola, R., Rawlings, R., & Linnoila, M. (1996). TPH replication study: Not. Archives of General Psychiatry, 53, 964-965.

Nishizawa, S., Benkelfat, C., Young, S. N., Leyton, M., Mzengeza, S., de Montigny, C., Blier, P., & Diksic, M. (1997). Differences between males and females in rates of serotonin synthesis in human brain. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 94, 5308-5313.

Oas, P. (1983). Impulsive behavior and assessment of impulsivity with hospitalized adolescents. Journal of Clinical Psychology, 46, 436-440.

O'Connor, M., Foch, T. T., Sherry, T., & Plomin, R. (1980). A twin study of specific behavioral problems of socialization as viewed by parents. Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 8, 189-199.

O'Hearn, E. & Molliver, M. E. (1984). Organization of raphe-cortical projections in the rat: A quantitative retrograde study. Brain Research Bulletin, 13, 709-726.

O'Keane, V., Moloney, E., O'Neill, H., O'Connor, A., Smith, C., & Dinan, T. G. (1992). Blunted prolactin responses to *d*-fenfluramine in sociopathy: Evidence for subsensitivity of central serotonergic function. British Journal of Psychiatry, 160, 643-646.

Oldendorf, W. J. & Szabo, J. (1976). Amino acid assignment to one of three blood-brain barrier amino acid carriers. American Journal of Physiology, 230, 94-98.

Oldman, A. D., Walsh, A. E. S., Salkovskis, P., Laver, D. A., & Cowen, P. J. (1994). Effect of acute tryptophan depletion on mood and appetite in healthy female volunteers. Journal of Psychopharmacology, 8, 8-13.

Olivier, B., Mos, J., Tulp, M., Schipper, J., den Daas, S., & Van Oortmerssen, G. (1990). Serotonergic involvement in aggressive behavior in animals. In H. M. van Praag, R. Plutchik & A. Apter (Eds.), Violence and suicidality: Perspectives in clinical and psychobiological research. (pp. 79-137). New York: Bruner/Mazel.

Oretti, R., Bano, S., Morgan, C. J., Badawy, A. A., Bonner, A., Buckland, P. R., & McGuffin, P. (1996). Prevention by cycloheximide of the audiogenic seizures and tryptophan metabolic disturbances of ethanol withdrawal in rats. Alcohol and Alcoholism, 31, 243-247.

Oxenstierna, G., Edman, G., Iselius, L., Oreland, L., Ross, S. B., & Sedvall, G. (1986). Concentrations of monoamine metabolites in the cerebrospinal fluid of twins and unrelated individuals--A genetic study. Journal of Psychiatric Research, 20, 19-29.

Palmour, R. M., Ervin, F. R., & Young, S. N. (in press). Effects of acute tryptophan depletion and acute tyrosine/phenylalanine depletion on CSF amine metabolite levels and voluntary alcohol consumption in vervet monkeys. Neuropsychopharmacology.

Pandey, S. C., Davis, J. M., & Pandey, G. N. (1995). Phosphoinositide system-linked serotonin receptor subtypes and their pharmacological properties and clinical correlates. Journal of Psychiatry & Neuroscience, 20, 215-225.

Pandey, S. C., Dubey, M. P., Piano, M. R., Schwertz, D. W., Davis, J. M., & Pandey, G. N. (1993). Modulation of 5-HT_{1C} receptors and phosphoinositide system by ethanol consumption in rat brain and choroid plexus. European Journal of Pharmacology - Molecular Pharmacology Section, 247, 81-88.

Pandey, S. C., Lumeng, L., & Li, T. -K. (1996). Serotonin2C receptors and serotonin2C receptor-mediated phosphoinositide

hydrolysis in the brain of alcohol-preferring and alcohol-nonpreferring rats. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 1038-1042.

Pandey, S. C. & Pandey, G. N. (1996). Modulation of serotonin2A/2C receptors and these receptor-linked phosphoinositide system by ethanol. Behavioural Brain Research, 73, 235-238.

Pandey, S. C., Piano, M. R., & Pandey, G. N. (1996). Alterations in serotonin1B (5HT1B) receptor subtypes in the brain of ethanol-treated rats. Drug & Alcohol Dependence, 41, 219-225.

Pandey, S. C., Piano, M. R., Schwertz, D. W., Davis, J. M., & Pandey, G. N. (1992). Effect of ethanol administration and withdrawal on serotonin receptor subtypes and receptor-mediated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in rat brain. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 16, 1110-1116.

Panocka, I., Ciccocioppo, R., Polidori, C., & Massi, M. (1993). The nucleus accumbens is a site of action for the inhibitory effect of ritanserin on ethanol intake in rats. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 46, 857-862.

Panocka, I., Ciccocioppo, R., Polidori, C., Pompei, P., & Massi, M. (1995). The 5-HT_4 receptor antagonist, GR113808, reduces ethanol intake in alcohol-preferring rats. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 52, 255-259.

Panocka, I., Ciccocioppo, R., Polidori, C., Romagnoli, S., Froldi, R., & Massi, M. (1996). Possible mechanism of action for the

attenuation of ethanol intake induced by ritanserin in rats. Psychopharmacology, 128, 181-190.

Panocka, I., Ciccocioppo, R., Pompei, P., & Massi, M. (1993). 5-HT_2 receptor antagonists do not reduce ethanol preference in Sardinian alcohol-preferring (sP) rats. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 46, 853-856.

Pardridge, W. M. (1979). The role of blood-brain barrier transport of tryptophan and other neutral amino acids in the regulation of substrate-limited pathways of brain amino acid metabolism. Journal of Neural Transmission, 15 (Suppl.), 43-54.

Parent, A., Descarries, L., & Beaudet, A. (1981). Organization of ascending serotonin systems in the adult rat brain: A radiographic study after intraventricular administration of [3H] 5-hydroxytryptamine. Neuroscience, 6, 115-138.

Park, S. B., Coull, J. T., McShane, R. H., Young, A. H., Sahakian, B. J., Robbins, T. W., & Cowen, P. J. (1994). Tryptophan depletion in normal volunteers produces selective impairments in learning and memory. Neuropharmacology, 33, 575-588.

Patterson, C. M., Kosson, D. S., & Newman, J. P. (1987). Reaction to punishment, reflectivity, and passive avoidance learning in extraverts. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 52, 565-575.

Peterson, J. B., Weiner, D., Pihl, R. O., Finn, P. R., & Earleywine, M. (1991). The Tridimensional Personality Questionnaire and the inherited risk for alcoholism. Addictive Behaviors, 16, 549-554.

Petrides, M., Alivisatos, B., Evans, A. C., & Meyer, E. (1993). Dissociation of human mid-dorsolateral from posterior dorsolateral frontal cortex in memory processing. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 90, 873-877.

Phillips, T. J. & Shen, E. H. (1996). Neurochemical bases of locomotion and ethanol stimulant effects. International Review of Neurobiology, 39, 243-282.

Pickens, R. W., Svikis, D. S., McGue, M., Lykken, D. T., Heston, L. L., & Clayton, P. J. (1991). Heterogeneity in the inheritance of alcoholism: A study of male and female twins. Archives of General Psychiatry, 48, 19-28.

Piercy, K. T., Björk, A. K., & Myers, R. D. (1996). The mixed 5-HT 1A/2A receptor drug FG5938 suppresses alcohol drinking while enhancing feeding in P rats. Alcohol, 13, 521-527.

Pihl, R. O., Peterson, J., & Finn, P. (1990). Inherited predisposition to alcoholism: Characteristics of sons of male alcoholics. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 99, 291-301.

Pihl, R. O., Peterson, J. B., & Lau, M. A. (1993). A biosocial model of the alcohol-aggression relationship. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, Suppl. No. 11, 128-139.

Pihl, R. O., Young, S. N., Ervin, F. R., & Plotnick, S. (1987). Influence of tryptophan availability on selection of alcohol and water by men. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 48, 260-264.

Pihl, R. O., Young, S. N., Harden, P., Plotnick, S., Chamberlain, B., & Ervin, F. R. (1995). Acute effect of altered tryptophan levels and alcohol on aggression in normal human males. Psychopharmacology, 119, 353-360.

Pine, D. S., Coplan, J. D., Wasserman, G. A., Miller, L. S., Fried, J. E., Davies, M. P. H., Cooper, T. B., Greenhill, L., Shaffer, D., & Parsons, B. (1997). Neuroendocrine response to fenfluramine challenge in boys: Associations with aggressive behavior and adverse rearing. Archives of General Psychiatry, 54, 839-846.

Pine, D. S., Wasserman, G. A., Coplan, J., Fried, J. A., Huang, Y. -Y., Kassir, S., Greenhill, L., Shaffer, D., & Parsons, B. (1996). Platelet serotonin 2A ($5\text{-}HT_{2A}$) receptor characteristics and parenting factors for boys at risk for delinquency: A preliminary report. American Journal of Psychiatry, 153, 538-544.

Pistis, M., Muntoni, A. L., Gessa, G., & Diana, M. (1997). Effects of acute, chronic ethanol and withdrawal on dorsal raphe neurons - electrophysiological studies. Neuroscience, 79, 171-176.

Pliszka, S. R., Rogeness, G. A., Renner, P., Sherman, J., & Broussard, T. (1988). Plasma neurochemistry in juvenile offenders.

Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 27, 588-594.

Plomin, R., Foch, T. T., & Rowe, D. C. (1981). Bobo clown aggression in children: Environment not genes. Journal of Research in Personality, 15, 331-342.

Portas, C. M., Devoto, P., & Gessa, G. L. (1994). Effect of ethanol on extracellular 5-hydroxytryptamine output in rat frontal cortex. European Journal of Pharmacology, 270, 123-125.

Poulos, C. X., Lê, A. D., & Parker, J. L. (1995). Impulsivity predicts individual susceptibility to high levels of alcohol self-administration. Behavioral Pharmacology, 6, 810-814.

Poulos, C. X., Parker, J. L., & Lê, A. D. (in press). Serotonergic modulation of impulsivity in a delay-of-reward paradigm: Evidence for a linkage with alcohol consumption. Behavioral Pharmacology.

Prescott, C. A., Hewitt, J. K., Truett, K. R., Heath, A. C., Neale, M. C., & Eaves, L. J. (1994). Genetic and environmental influences on lifetime alcohol-related problems in a volunteer sample of older twins. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 55, 184-202.

Prior, M. & Sanson, A. (1986). Attention deficit disorder with hyperactivity: A critique. Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 27, 307-319.

Pucilowski, O. & Kostowski, J. (1980). Aggressive behavior and the central serotonergic system. Behavior and Brain Research, 9, 33-48.

Rajachandran, L., Spear, N. E., & Patia Spear, L. (1993). Effects of the combined administration of the 5-HT_3 antagonist MDL 72222 and ethanol on conditioning in the periadolescent and adult rat. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 46, 535-542.

Raleigh, M. J., McGuire, M. T., Brammer, G. L., & Yuwiler, A. (1984). Social and environmental influences on blood serotonin concentrations in monkeys. Archives of General Psychiatry, 41, 405-410.

Reist, C., Helmeste, D., Albers, L., Chhay, H., & Tang, S. W. (1996). Serotonin indices and impulsivity in normal volunteers. Psychiatry Research, 60, 177-184.

Reist, C., Helmeste, D., Katz, M., Vu, R., Albers, L., & Tang, S. W. (1995). Serotonin-stimulated intracellular calcium mobilization in platelets from alcoholic men. Psychiatry Research, 57, 275-278.

Rezvani, A. H. & Grady, D. R. (1994). Suppression of alcohol consumption by fenfluramine in fawn-hooded rats with serotonin dysfunction. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 48, 105-110.

Rice, D. P. (1993). The economic cost of alcohol abuse and alcohol dependence: 1990. Alcohol Health and Research World, 17, 10-12.

Rilke, O., May, T., Oehler, J., & Wolffgramm, J. (1995). Influences of housing conditions and ethanol intake on binding characteristics of

D_2, 5-HT_{1A}, and benzodiazepine receptors of rats. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 52, 23-28.

Risinger, F. O., Bormann, N. M., & Oakes, R. A. (1996). Reduced sensitivity to ethanol reward, but not ethanol aversion, in mice lacking 5-HT1B receptors. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 1401-1405.

Rockman, G. E., Amit, Z., Brown, Z. W., Bourque, C., & Ögren, S. -O. (1982). An investigation of the mechanisms of action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the suppression of ethanol intake. Neuropharmacology, 21, 341-347.

Roe, A. (1944). The adult adjustment of children of alcoholic parents raised in foster-homes. Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 5, 378-393.

Romanov, K., Kaprio, J., Rose, R. J., & Koskenvuo, M. (1991). Genetics of alcoholism: Effects of migration on concordance rates among male twins. Alcohol and Alcoholism, Suppl. 1, 137-140.

Ross, H. E., Glaser, F. B., & Germanson, T. (1988). The prevalence of psychiatric disorders in patients with alcohol and other drug problems. Archives of General Psychiatry, 45, 1023-1031.

Roy, A., Adinoff, B., & Linnoila, M. (1988). Acting out hostility in normal volunteers: Negative correlation with levels of 5HIAA in cerebrospinal fluid. Psychiatry Research, 24, 187-194.

Rydin, E., Schalling, D., & Åsberg, M. (1982). Rorschach ratings in depressed and suicidal patients with low levels of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in cerebrospinal fluid. Psychiatry Research, 7, 229-243.

Salomon, R. M., Mazure, C. M., Delgado, P. L., Mendia, P., & Charney, D. S. (1994). Serotonin function in aggression: The effects of acute plasma tryptophan depletion in aggressive patients. Biological Psychiatry, 35, 570-572.

Samson, H. H. & Hodge, C. W. (1993). The role of the mesoaccumbens dopamine system in ethanol reinforcement: studies using the techniques of microinjection and voltammetry. Alcohol and Alcoholism, Suppl. 2, 469-474.

Sanna, E., Dildy-Mayfield, J. E., & Harris, R. A. (1995). Ethanol inhibits the function of 5-hydroxytryptamine type 1c and muscarinic M_1 G protein-linked receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes expressing brain mRNA: Role of protein kinase C . Molecular Pharmacology, 45, 1004-1012.

Sarne, Y., Mandel, J., Goncalves, M. H., Brook, S., Gafni, M., & Elizur, A. (1995). Imipramine binding to blood platelets and aggressive behavior in offenders, schizophrenics and normal volunteers. Neuropsychobiology, 31, 120-124.

Satel, S. L., Krystal, J. H., Delgado, P. L., Kosten, T. R., & Charney, D. S. (1995). Tryptophan depletion and attenuation of cue-induced craving for cocaine. American Journal of Psychiatry, 152, 778-783.

Saudou, F., Aït Amara, D., Dierich, A., LeMeur, M., Ramboz, S., Segu, L., Buhot, M. -C., & Hen, R. (1994). Enhanced aggressive behavior in mice lacking 5-HT_{1B} receptor. Science, 265, 1875-1878.

Saunders, G. R. & Schuckit, M. A. (1981). MMPI scores in young men with alcoholic relatives and controls. Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 169, 456-458.

Schreiber, R. & De Vry, J. (1993). 5-HT_{1A} receptor ligands in animal models of anxiety, impulsivity and depression: Multiple mechanisms of action? Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry, 17, 87-104.

Schuckit, M. A., Goodwin, D. W., & Winokur, G. (1972). A study of alcoholism in half siblings. American Journal of Psychiatry, 128, 1132-1136.

Schuckit, M. A., Irwin, M., & Mahler, H. I. M. (1990). Tridimensional Personality Questionnaire scores of sons of alcoholic and nonalcoholic fathers. American Journal of Psychiatry, 147, 481-487.

Schuckit, M. A. & Smith, T. L. (1996). An 8-year follow-up of 450 sons of alcoholic and control subjects. Archives of General Psychiatry, 53, 202-210.

Schulsinger, F., Knop, J., Goodwin, D. W., Teasdale, T. W., & Mikkelsen, U. (1986). A prospective study of young men at high risk for

alcoholism: Social and psychological characteristics. Archives of General Psychiatry, 43, 755-760.

Scott, D. B., Fagan, D., & TipLady, B. (1982). Effects of amitriptyline and zimelidine in combination with ethanol. Psychopharmacology, 76, 209-211.

Searles, J. S. (1988). The role of genetics in the pathogenesis of alcoholism. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 97, 153-167.

Séguin, J. R., Harden, P. W., Pihl, R. O., Tremblay, R. E., & Boulerice, B. (1995). Cognitive and neuropsychological characteristics of physically aggressive boys. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 104, 614-624.

Selim, M. & Bradberry, C. W. (1996). Effect of ethanol on extracellular 5-HT and glutamate in the nucleus accumbens and prefrontal cortex: comparison between the Lewis and Fischer 344 rat strains. Brain Research, 716, 157-164.

Sellers, E. M., Toneatto, T., Romach, M. K., Somer, G. R., Sobell, L. C., & Sobell, M. B. (1994). Clinical efficacy of the 5-HT_3 antagonist ondansetron in alcohol abuse and dependence. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 18, 879-885.

Sher, K. J. (1991). Children of alcoholics. A critical appraisal of theory and research. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Sher, K. J. & Trull, T. J. (1994). Personality and disinhibitory psychopathology: Alcoholism and antisocial personality disorder. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 103, 92-102.

Sher, K. J., Walitzer, K. S., Wood, P. K., & Brent, E. E. (1991). Characteristics of children of alcoholics: Putative risk factors, substance use and abuse, and psychopathology. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 100, 427-448.

Sherif, F. M., Tawati, A. M., Ahmed, S. S., & Sharif, S. I. (1997). Basic aspects of GABA-transmission in alcoholism, with particular reference to GABA-transaminase. European Neuropsychopharmacology, 7, 1-7.

Siever, L. J., Coccaro, E. J., Zemishlany, Z., Silverman, J., Klar, H., Losonczy, M. F., Davidson, M., Friedman, R., Mohs, R. C., & Davis, K. L. (1987). Psychobiology of personality disorders: Pharmacologic implications. Psychopharmacology Bulletin, 23, 333-335.

Sigvardsson, S., Bohman, M., & Cloninger, C. R. (1996). Replication of the Stockholm Adoption Study of alcoholism. Archives of General Psychiatry, 53, 681-687.

Smeraldi, E., Diaferia, G., Erzegovesi, S., Lucca, A., Bellodi, L., & Moja, E. A. (1996). Tryptophan depletion in obsessive-compulsive patients. Biological Psychiatry, 40, 398-402.

Smith, K. A., Fairburn, C. G., & Cowen, P. J. (1997). Relapse of depression after rapid depletion of tryptophan. Lancet, 349, 915-919.

Smith, S. E., Pihl, R. O., Young, S. N., & Ervin, F. R. (1987a). A test of possible cognitive and environmental influences on the mood lowering effect of tryptophan depletion in normal males. Psychopharmacology, 91, 451-457.

Smith, S. E., Pihl, R. O., Young, S. N., & Ervin, F. R. (1987b). Elevation and reduction of plasma tryptophan and their effects on aggression and perceptual sensitivity in normal males. Aggressive Behavior, 12, 393-407.

Soubrié, P. (1986). Reconciling the role of central serotonin neurons in human and animal behavior. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 9, 319-364.

Stancampiano, R., Melis, F., Sarais, L., Cocco, S., Cugusi, C., & Fadda, F. (1997). Acute administration of a tryptophan-free amino acid mixture decreases 5-HT release in rat hippocampus in vivo. American Journal of Physiology, 272, R991-R994.

Stefanski, R., Bienkowski, P., & Kostowski, W. (1996). Studies on the role of 5-HT3 receptors in the mediation of the ethanol interoceptive cue. European Journal of Pharmacology, 309, 141-147.

Stein, D. J., Trestman, R. L., Mitropoulou, V., Coccaro, E. F., Hollander, E., & Siever, L. J. (1996). Impulsivity and serotonergic function in compulsive personality disorder. Journal of Neuropsychiatry & Clinical Neurosciences, 8, 393-398.

Stoff, D. M., Pasatiempo, A. P., Yeung, J., Cooper, T. B., Bridger, W. H., & Rabinovich, H. (1992). Neuroendocrine responses to challenge with dl-fenfluramine and aggression in disruptive behavior disorders of children and adolescents. Psychiatry Research, 43, 263-276.

Stoff, D. M., Pollack, L., Vitiello, B., Behar, D., & Bridger, W. H. (1987). Reduction of [3H]-imipramine binding sites on platelets of conduct-disordered children. Neuropsychopharmacology, 1, 55-62.

Svensson, L., Engel, J., & Hård, E. (1989). Effects of the 5-HT receptor agonist, 8-OH-DPAT, on ethanol preference in the rat. Alcohol, 6, 17-21.

Svensson, L., Fahlke, C., Hård, E., & Engel, J. A. (1993). Involvement of the serotonergic system in ethanol intake in the rat. Alcohol, 10, 219-224.

Swift, R. M., Davidson, D., Whelihan, W., & Kuznetsov, O. (1996). Ondansetron alters human alcohol intoxication. Biological Psychiatry, 40, 514-521.

Tarter, R. E., Hegedus, A. M., Goldstein, G., Shelly, C., & Alterman, A. I. (1984). Adolescent sons of alcoholics: Neuropsychological and personality characteristics. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 8, 216-222.

Tellegen, A., Lykken, D. T., Bouchard, T. J., Wilcox, K., Seagal, N., & Rich, S. (1988). Personality similarity in twins reared apart and together. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 54, 1031-1039.

Tomkins, D. M., Higgins, G. A., & Sellers, E. M. (1994). Low doses of the 5-HT_{1A} agonist 8-hydroxy-2-(di-*n*-propylamino)-tetralin (8-OH DPAT) increase ethanol intake. Psychopharmacology, 115, 173-179.

Tomkins, D. M., Lê, A. D., & Sellers, E. M. (1995). Effect of the 5-HT3 antagonist ondansetron on voluntary ethanol intake in rats and mice maintained on a limited access procedure. Psychopharmacology, 117, 479-485.

Tomkins, D. M., Sellers, E. M., & Fletcher, P. J. (1994). Median and dorsal raphe injections of the 5-HT_{1A} agonist, 8-OH-DPAT, and the $GABA_A$ agonist, muscimol, increase voluntary ethanol intake in Wistar rats. Neuropharmacology, 33, 349-358.

Trifunovic, R. D. & Brodie, M. S. (1996). The effects of clomipramine on the excitatory action of ethanol on dopaminergic neurons of the ventral tegmental area in vitro. Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 276, 34-40.

Trulson, M. E. & Jacobs, B. L. (1979). Raphe unit activity in freely moving cats: Correlations with level of behavioral arousal. Brain Research, 169, 135-150.

Träskman-Bendz, L., Åsberg, M., & Schalling, D. (1986). Serotonergic function and suicidal behavior in personality disorders. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 487, 168-174.

Tuinier, S., Verhoeven, W. M. A., & van Praag, H. M. (1995). Cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and aggression: A critical reappraisal of the clinical data. International Clinical Psychopharmacology, 10, 147-156.

Tuomisto, J. & Männistö, P. (1985). Neurotransmitter regulation of anterior pituitary hormones. Pharmacological Reviews, 37, 249-332.

Unis, A. S., Cook, E. H., Vincent, J. G., Gjerde, D. K., Perry, B. D., & Mason, C. (in press). Platelet serotonin measures in adolescents with conduct disorder. Biological Psychiatry.

Valzelli, L. (1981). Psychobiology of aggression and violence. New York: Raven Press.

van Praag, H. M. (1983). CSF 5-HIAA and suicide in non-depressed schizophrenics. Lancet, ii, 977-978.

Vandenberg, S. G. (1967). Hereditary factors in normal personality traits (as measured by inventories). In J. Wortis (Ed.), Recent advances in biological psychiatry. (pp. 65-104). New York: Plenum Press.

Vartiainen, H., Tiihonen, J., Putkonen, A., Koponen, H., Virkkunen, M., Hakola, P., & Lehto, H. (1995). Citalopram, a selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor, in the treatment of aggression in schizophrenia. Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 91, 348-351.

Vescovi, P. P. & Coiro, V. (1997). Persistence of defective serotonergic and GABAergic controls of growth hormone secretion in long-term abstinent alcoholics. Alcohol and Alcoholism, 32, 85-90.

Virkkunen, M., De Jong, J., Bartko, J., Goodwin, F. K., & Linnoila, M. (1989). Relationship to psychobiological variables to recidivism in violent offenders and impulsive fire setters. Archives of General Psychiatry, 46, 600-603.

Virkkunen, M., De Jong, J., Bartko, J., & Linnoila, M. (1989). Psychobiological concomitants of history of suicide attempts among violent offenders and impulsive fire setters. Archives of General Psychiatry, 46, 604-606.

Virkkunen, M., Eggert, M., Rawlings, R., & Linnoila, M. (1996). A prospective follow-up study of alcoholic violent offenders and fire setters. Archives of General Psychiatry, 53, 523-529.

Virkkunen, M., Goldman, D., Nielsen, D. A., & Linnoila, M. (1995). Low brain serotonin turnover rate (low CSF 5-HIAA) and impulsive violence. Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience, 20, 271-275.

Virkkunen, M., Kallio, E., Rawlings, R., Tokola, R., Poland, R. E., Guidotti, A., Nemeroff, C., Bissette, G., Kalogeras, K., Karonen, S. -L., & Linnoila, M. (1994). Personality profiles and state aggressiveness in Finnish alcoholic, violent offenders, fire setters, and healthy volunteers. Archives of General Psychiatry, 51, 28-33.

Virkkunen, M. & Linnoila, M. (1993). Brain serotonin, Type II alcoholism, and impulsive violence. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, Suppl. No. 11, 163-169.

Virkkunen, M., Nuutila, A., Goodwin, F. K., & Linnoila, M. (1987). Cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolite levels in male arsonists. Archives of General Psychiatry, 44, 241-247.

Virkkunen, M., Rawlings, R., Tokola, R., Poland, R. E., Guidotti, A., Nemeroff, C., Bissette, G., Kalogeras, K., Karonen, S. -L., & Linnoila, M. (1994). CSF biochemistries, glucose metabolism, and diurnal activity rhythms in alcoholic, violent offenders, fire setters, and healthy volunteers. Archives of General Psychiatry, 51, 20-27.

Wang, J. Y., Shum, A. Y., Lin, T. C., & Wang, Y. (1996). Central serotonergic lesions increase voluntary alcohol consumption in Sprague Dawley rats: moderation by long-term ethanol administration. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20, 1252-1259.

Wang, Y. L., Wei, J. W., & Sun, A. Y. (1993). Effects of ethanol on brain monoamine content of spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Neurochemical Research, 18, 1293-1297.

Weiss, F., Mitchiner, M., Bloom, F. E., & Koob, G. F. (1990). Free-choice responding for ethanol versus water in alcohol preferring (P) and unselected Wistar rats is differentially modified by naloxone, bromocriptine, and methysergide. Psychopharmacology, 101, 178-186.

Weiss, F., Parsons, L. H., Schulteis, G., Hyytia, P., Lorang, M. T., Bloom, F. E., & Koob, G. F. (1996). Ethanol self-administration restores withdrawal-associated deficiencies in accumbal dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in dependent rats. Journal of Neuroscience, 16, 3474-3485.

Weltzin, T. E., Fernstrom, M. H., Fernstrom, J. D., Neuberger, S. K., & Kaye, W. H. (1995). Acute tryptophan depletion and increased food intake and irritability in bulimia nervosa. American Journal of Psychiatry, 152, 1668-1671.

Weltzin, T. E., Fernstrom, J. D., McConaha, C., & Kaye, W. H. (1994). Acute tryptophan depletion in bulimia: Effects on large neutral amino acids. Biological Psychiatry, 35, 388-397.

Wetzler, S., Kahn, R. S., Asnis, G. M., Korn, M., & van Praag, H. M. (1991). Serotonin receptor sensitivity and aggression. Psychiatry Research, 37, 271-279.

White, H. R., Brick, J., & Hansell, S. (1993). A longitudinal investigation of alcohol use and aggression in adolescence. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, Suppl. No. 11, 62-77.

Wilde, C. H. & Vogel, W. H. (1994). Influence of the 5-HT_{1A} receptor agonist ipsapirone on voluntary alcohol intake in rats. Alcohol, 11, 411-415.

Wilson, A. W., Neill, J. C., & Costall, B. (1996). The 5-HT1A receptor agonist 8-OH-DPAT reduces ethanol intake and maintained behavior in female Sprague-Dawley rats. Alcohol, 13, 407-413.

Wise, R. A. & Bozarth, M. A. (1987). A psychomotor stimulant theory of addiction. Psychological Review, 94, 469-492.

Wozniak, K. M., Pert, A., Mele, A., & Linnoila, M. (1991). Focal application of alcohols elevates extracellular dopamine in rat brain: A microdialysis study. Brain Research, 540, 31-40.

Yan, Q. S., Reith, M. E., Jobe, P. C., & Dailey, J. W. (1996). Focal ethanol elevates extracellular dopamine and serotonin concentrations in the rat ventral tegmental area. European Journal of Pharmacology, 301, 49-57.

Yatham, L. N. & Steiner, M. (1993). Neuroendocrine probes of serotonergic function: A critical review. Life Sciences, 53, 447-463.

Yoshimoto, K., McBride, W. J., Lumeng, L., & Li, T. -K. (1992). Alcohol stimulates the release of dopamine and serotonin in the nucleus accumbens. Alcohol, 9, 17-22.

Yoshimoto, K., Yayama, K., Sorimachi, Y., Tani, J., Ogata, M., Nishimura, A., Yoshida, T., Ueda, S., & Komura, S. (1996). Possibility of 5-HT3 receptor involvement in alcohol dependence: a microdialysis study of nucleus accumbens dopamine and serotonin release in rats with chronic alcohol consumption. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20 (9 Suppl), 311A-319A.

Young, S. N. (1986). The clinical psychopharmacology of tryptophan. In R. J. Wurtman & J. J. Wurtman (Eds.), Nutrition and the brain, Volume 7. (pp. 49-88). New York: Raven Press.

Young, S. N. (1992). The effect of increasing and decreasing tryptophan availability on mood and behavior in humans. In I. Ishiguro, R. Kido, T. Nagatsu, Y. Nagamura & Y. Ohta (Eds.), Advances in tryptophan research 1992. (pp. 49-54). Toyoake: Fujita Health University Press.

Young, S. N. & Anderson, G. M. (1982). Factors influencing melatonin, 5-hydroxytryptophol, 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptophan in rat pineal glands. Neuroendocrinology, 35, 464-468.

Young, S. N. & Ervin, F. R. (1984). Cerebrospinal fluid measurements suggest precursor availability and sex are involved in the control of biogenic amine metabolism in a primate. Journal of Neurochemistry, 42, 1570-1573.

Young, S. N., Ervin, F. R., Pihl, R. O., & Finn, P. (1989). Biochemical aspects of tryptophan depletion in primates. Psychopharmacology, 98, 508-511.

Young, S. N. & Gauthier, S. (1981). Effect of tryptophan administration on tryptophan, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and indoleacetic acid in human lumbar and cisternal cerebrospinal fluid. Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry, 44, 323-327.

Young, S. N., Pihl, R. O., & Ervin, F. R. (1988). The effect of altered tryptophan levels on mood and behaviour in normal human males. Clinical Neuropharmacology, 11 Suppl.1, S207-S215.

Young, S. N., Smith, S. E., Pihl, R. O., & Ervin, F. R. (1985). Tryptophan depletion causes a rapid lowering of mood in normal males. Psychopharmacology, 87, 173-177.

Yu, Y. L., Fisher, H., Sekowski, A., & Wagner, G. C. (1997). Amphetamine and fenfluramine suppress ethanol intake in ethanol-dependent rats. Alcohol, 14, 45-48.

Zabik, J. E., Sprague, J. E., & Binkerd, K. (1994). Central and peripheral components of the inhibitory actions of 5-HTP on ethanol consumption in the rat. Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior, 47, 547-551.

Zaninelli, R. M., Porjesz, B., & Begleiter, H. (1992). The tridimensional personality questionnaire in males at high and low risk for alcoholism. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 16, 68-70.

Zhou, F. C., Bledsoe, S., Lumeng, L., & Li, T. -K. (1994). Reduced serotonergic immunoreactive fibers in the forebrain of alcohol-preferring rats. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 18, 571-579.

Zhou, F. C., Pu, C. F., Murphy, J., Lumeng, L., & Li, T. -K. (1994). Serotonergic neurons in the alcohol preferring rats. Alcohol, 11, 397-403.

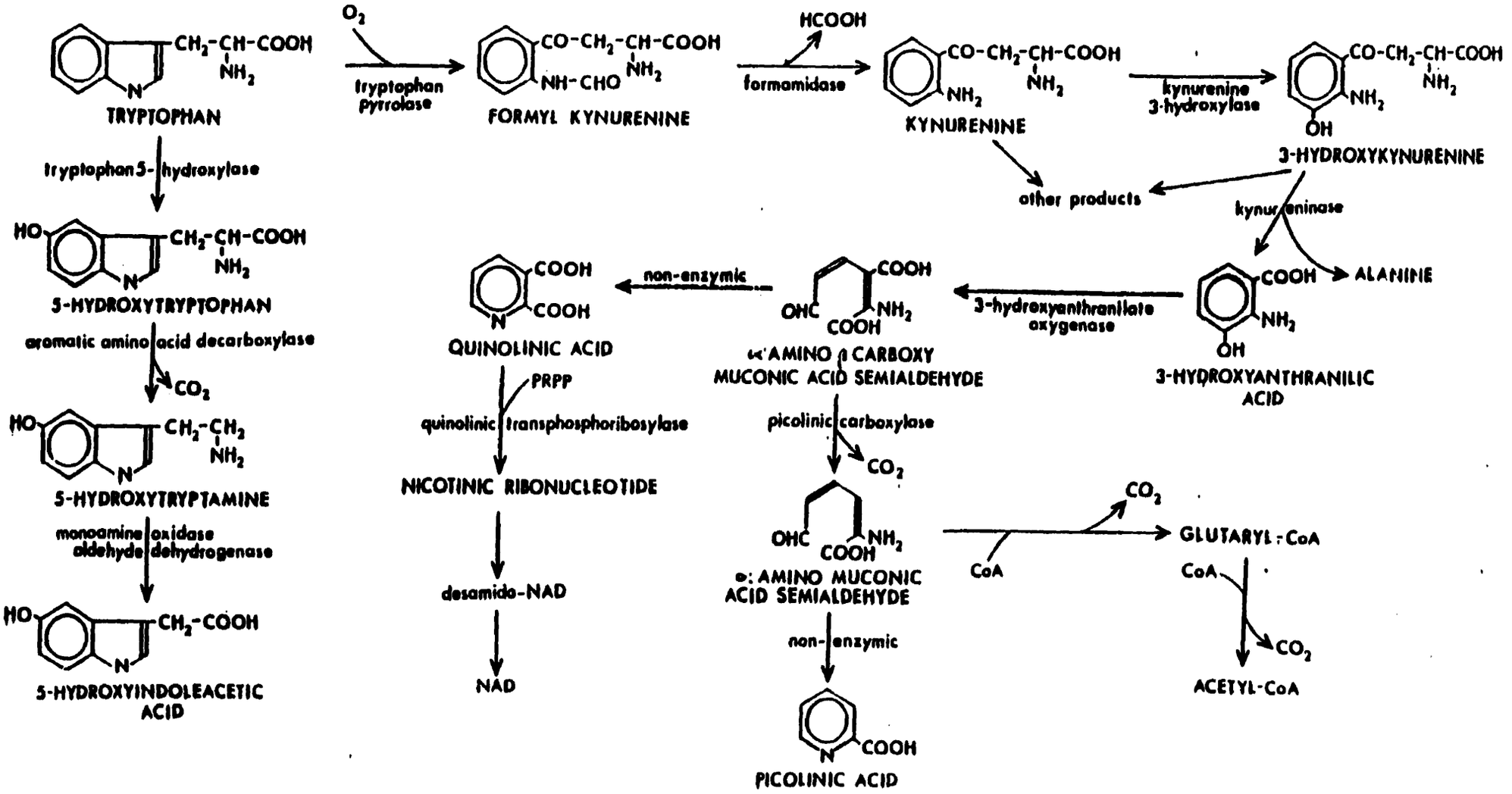
Zimmerman, R. C., McDougle, C. J., Schumacher, M., Olcese, J., Mason, J. W., Heninger, G. R., & Price, L. H. (1993). Effects of acute tryptophan depletion on nocturnal melatonin secretion in humans. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism, 76, 1160-1164.

Table 1. **Reinforcement Contingencies in Effect for the Reward-Punishment (Rew-Pun), Punishment-Reward (Pun-Rew), Reward-Only (Rew-Rew) and Punishment-Only (Pun-Pun) Conditions of the Go/No-Go Discrimination Learning Task** (adapted from Iaboni et al., 1995)

		Reinforcement Contingency			
Stimulus	Response	Rew-Pun	Pun-Rew	Rew-Rew	Pun-Pun
Active[a]	yes	WIN[c]	—	WIN	—
	no	—[d]	LOSE	—	LOSE
Passive[b]	yes	LOSE[e]	—	—	LOSE
	no	—	WIN	WIN	—

[a]Stimulus to which participant should respond; [b]stimulus to which participant should not respond; [c]participant won $.10; [d]participant did not win or lose $.10; [e]participant lost $.10.

Figure 1. The pathways of the synthesis and metabolism of tryptophan and serotonin


TRYPTOPHAN
tryptophan 5-hydroxylase
5-HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN
aromatic amino acid decarboxylase
CO2
5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE
monoamine oxidase
aldehyde dehydrogenase
5-HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID
O2
tryptophan pyrrolase
FORMYL KYNURENINE
HCOOH
formamidase
KYNURENINE
kynurenine 3-hydroxylase
3-HYDROXYKYNURENINE
other products
kynureninase
ALANINE
3-HYDROXYANTHRANILIC ACID
3-hydroxyanthranilate oxygenase
α-AMINO β-CARBOXY MUCONIC ACID SEMIALDEHYDE
non-enzymic
QUINOLINIC ACID
PRPP
quinolinic transphosphoribosylase
NICOTINIC RIBONUCLEOTIDE
desamido-NAD
NAD
picolinic carboxylase
CO2
ε-AMINO MUCONIC ACID SEMIALDEHYDE
non-enzymic
PICOLINIC ACID
CO2
CoA
GLUTARYL-CoA
CoA
CO2
ACETYL-CoA

APPENDIX

Associations Between Polymorphisms of the Dopamine D4 Receptor (D4DR) Exon III, Extraversion and Behavioral Impulsivity[2]

by

David G. LeMarquand, José Mejia, Roberta M. Palmour, Robert O. Pihl, Chawki Benkelfat, Richard E. Tremblay, and Simon N. Young

From the Departments of Psychology and Psychiatry, McGill University, and the Research Unit on Children's Psychosocial Maladjustment, University of Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Please send all correspondence to:
Roberta M. Palmour, Ph.D.
Department of Psychiatry,
McGill University,
1033 Ave. des Pins Ouest,
Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3A 1A1
(514) 398-7303

---

[2]This research was conducted by David LeMarquand in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the PhD degree from the Department of Psychology, McGill University. This work was supported by grants from the Medical Research Council of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario (Drs. Pihl, Young, and Benkelfat), and the Social Sciences Research Grants Sub-Committee of McGill University (D. LeMarquand), and doctoral and dissertation fellowships to D. LeMarquand from the Fonds pour la Formation de Chercheurs et l'Aide à la Recherche, and the Guggenheim Foundation, New York.

ABSTRACT

Two recent reports have demonstrated that healthy volunteers who score higher than average on novelty seeking (i.e., are impulsive, exploratory, fickle, excitable, quick-tempered and extravagant) show a higher frequency of a specific exonic polymorphism, the 7 repeat allele in the locus for the D4 dopamine receptor gene (D4DR). In the present study, a possible association between the D4DR repeat 7 allele and commission errors on a go/no-go learning task was tested. Commission errors represented failures to inhibit responses to stimuli previously associated with punishment or loss of potential reward. As well, possible associations between the D4DR repeat 7 allele and questionnaire measures of sensation seeking and extraversion were tested. The sample of young men included a group with multigenerational family histories of paternal alcoholism, as well as adolescents high on teacher-rated aggression. Results demonstrated no significant associations between the presence/absence of the D4DR repeat 7 allele and go/no-go commission errors, sensation seeking, or extraversion. Presence of the repeat 7 allele was associated with fewer go/no-go omission errors (failures to respond to stimuli associated with reward or avoidance of punishment). Possible reasons for the absence of the predicted associations are explored.

INTRODUCTION

Two recent reports have demonstrated that the 7 repeat allele of exon III of the D4 dopamine receptor gene (D4DR) is positively associated with novelty seeking traits (impulsivity, exploration, excitability, quick-temperedness, fickleness, and extravagance) in healthy individuals (Benjamin et al., 1996; Ebstein et al., 1996). The D4DR receptor gene contains a polymorphic 16-amino acid repeat region in the putative third cytoplasmic loop (Lichter et al., 1993; Van Tol et al., 1992); the most frequent alleles of the D4DR exon III repeat polymorphism are the 4 repeat and the 7 repeat (Ebstein et al., 1996). The finding of an association between the 7 repeat allele and novelty seeking is particularly significant given that the affinity of the D4 receptor for dopaminergic ligands is influenced by the number of repeats at this particular site (Asghari et al., 1994; Van Tol et al., 1992). This finding may reinforce the notion put forward by Cloninger (1987) that novelty seeking is mediated by dopaminergic neurotransmission, independent from two other dimensions of personality, harm avoidance and reward dependence, which are hypothetically mediated by the serotonergic and noradrenergic neurotransmitter systems, respectively. In the association studies cited above, novelty seeking was assessed using the Tridimensional Personality Questionnaire (TPQ) (Cloninger, Svrakic, & Przybeck, 1993) or the NEO Personality Inventory (NEO-PI-R) (Costa & McCrae, 1992). More recent studies have not replicated the initial findings, using the impulsiveness and monotony avoidance subscales of the Karolinska Scales of Personality (Jönsson et al., 1997), or the novelty seeking scale from the TPQ (Gelernter, Kranzler, & Mulgrew, 1996).

Due to the hypothesized presence of an impulsivity component in the novelty seeking factor, the present study tested whether the long allele of polymorphic exon III repeat sequence of the D4DR gene might also be associated with a behavioral measure of disinhibition. The go/no-go learning task has been used to investigate disinhibition in a variety of populations (Patterson & Newman, 1993). In this task, participants learn by trial-and-error to respond (press a button) to "active" stimuli and withhold their responses to "passive" stimuli (two-digit numbers presented on a computer screen). Correct responses to active stimuli lead to reward (accumulation of money) or avoidance of punishment (loss of money), while incorrect responses to passive stimuli lead to punishment or failure to obtain potential reward. Commission errors, or failures to withhold responses to passive stimuli, function as a measure of disinhibition. College students who score high on extraversion as measured by Eysenck Personality Questionnaire (Eysenck & Eysenck, 1975) make more commission errors in certain conditions of the go/no-go task compared to those scoring low. As well, certain clinical groups, such as adolescent and adult psychopaths, and children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, make more commission errors compared to controls, depending on reinforcement condition of the go/no-go (Iaboni, Douglas, & Baker, 1995; Newman, Patterson, Howland, & Nichols, 1990) . Additionally, the present study addresses whether the long allele of polymorphic exon III repeat sequence of the D4DR is associated with other measures which may tap into the personality dimension of novelty seeking: sensation seeking, as assessed by Zuckerman's Sensation Seeking Scale (Zuckerman, 1979), and extraversion, from the Eysenck Personality Questionnaire (Eysenck & Eysenck, 1975).

The sample in the current study is composed of young men with a multigenerational paternal family history of alcoholism and those without, and adolescent males previously rated high or low on aggressiveness (Séguin, Harden, Pihl, Tremblay, & Boulerice, 1995) previously studied on the go/no-go paradigm (LeMarquand, Benkelfat, Pihl, Palmour, & Young, 1997a; LeMarquand et al., 1997b). The primary hypothesis was that individuals with the long allele of the D4DR gene would make more commission errors on the go/no-go task and would score higher on the Sensation Seeking scale and on Eysenck's extraversion dimension.

METHODS

Participants

Participants included 59 healthy males, mean age 21, and 39 adolescent males, mean age 17, who participated in earlier studies on the effects of acute tryptophan depletion on disinhibition (LeMarquand et al., 1997a, b). The sample from the first study was recruited from the community and screened to be free of DSM-III-R (American Psychiatric Association, 1987) Axis I disorders. Twenty-three men in the former sample were selected on the basis of having a multigenerational paternal family history of alcoholism (MPFH; typically father and paternal grandfather, at minimum), while the remainder (n=36) had no family history of alcoholism in their previous two generations (FH-). The sample from the second study was recruited from a larger cohort of 1037 boys followed longitudinally from age 6. These boys were originally recruited from 53 schools with the lowest socioeconomic index in the Montreal Catholic School Commission in 1984. They were

rated by their teachers at ages 6, 10, 11 and 12 on the fighting subscale of the teacher form of a French Canadian version of the Social Behaviour Questionnaire (Tremblay, Desmarais-Gervais, Gagnon, & Charlebois, 1987). Those boys scoring above the 70th percentile at age 6 and at least two of the three additional assessment points were classified as stable aggressive (SA), while those below the 70th percentile at all assessment points were classified nonaggressive (NA) (Séguin et al., 1995). Eighteen SA and 20 NA adolescent males participated in the tryptophan depletion study. An additional participant who took part in the second study (LeMarquand et al., 1997b) but was not included in data analysis, was included in the present study.

Procedure

After providing informed consent, initial screening included the completion of the Sensation Seeking (SS) scale (Zuckerman, 1979) and the Eysenck Personality Questionnaire (EPQ; Eysenck & Eysenck, 1975). Participants provided a blood sample on the morning of the day on which they participated in the tryptophan depletion procedure. The go/no-go task was completed approximately 5.5 to 7 hours following consumption of the amino acid mixture. Participants in the first sample received either a tryptophan-depleted or balanced amino acid mixture (between-subjects design), while those in the second sample received both a tryptophan-depleted and balanced amino acid mixture on separate days (within-subjects design). As tryptophan depletion affected commission errors in the first sample (LeMarquand et al., 1997a), only those individuals who received the balanced amino acid mixture were included in this analysis. This included 18 FH-

participants and 11 MPFH participants (see (LeMarquand et al., 1997a, b) for procedural details).

For participants who took part in the first study (LeMarquand et al., 1997a), IQ was estimated using a seven-subtlest Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale-Revised (Wechsler, 1981) short form (including Information, Arithmetic, Similarities, Picture Completion, Digit Span, Block Design, and Digit Symbol) (Ward, 1990). This IQ estimate is highly correlated with WAIS-R full scale IQs in psychiatric inpatients (Benedict, Schretlen, & Bobholz, 1992). For those who participated in the second study (LeMarquand et al., 1997b), IQ was estimated using a two-subtest Weschler Intelligence Scale for Children-Revised (Wechsler, 1974) short form (Sattler, 1988), including the Vocabulary and Block Design subtests, administered when the participants were age 15.

The go/no-go task has been described in detail elsewhere (LeMarquand et al., 1997a). Briefly, participants must respond (press a button) to "active" stimuli and withhold their responses to "passive" stimuli. Stimuli consist of two-digit numbers presented on a computer screen. Correct responses were rewarded with a high-pitched tone, presentation of the word "CORRECT" on the computer screen, and addition of ten cents to a running tally of the participant's earnings, also presented on the screen. Incorrect responses were punished with a low-pitched tone, presentation of the word "WRONG" on the computer screen, and subtraction of ten cents from the running tally of the participant's earnings.

Participants completed four conditions on the go/no-go task, presented in a counterbalanced order. In the reward-punishment (Rew-Pun) condition, responses to active numbers were reinforced, and responses to passive numbers punished. Participants started with

one dollar in this condition. In the punishment-punishment (Pun-Pun) condition, responses to passive numbers were punished, as were nonresponses to active numbers. In this condition, participants started with four dollars, as they could only lose money. In the reward-reward (Rew-Rew) condition, responses to active numbers and nonresponses to passive numbers were reinforced. Participants started with no money in this condition, as they could only win. In the punishment-reward (Pun-Rew) condition, nonresponses to active stimuli were punished, and nonresponses to passive stimuli were rewarded. As in the Rew-Pun condition, participants started with one dollar in the Pun-Rew condition. Dependent measures include commission errors (CEs; failures to withhold responses to passive numbers) reflecting disinhibition, and omission errors (OEs; failures to respond to active numbers).

Genotyping

DNA was isolated from peripheral leukocytes by phenol/chloroform extraction, and genotyped following amplification of a region in the third exon of the D4DR gene containing a 48bp VNTR (Lichter et al., 1993). The forward and backward primers were: D4-3 (5π-GCGACTACGTGGTCTACTCG-3π) and D4-42 (5π-AGGACCCTCATGGCCTTG-3π). The PCR reaction was performed in 25 ml final volume of mix [10% DMSO, 200 mM of dATP, dCTP, cTTP; 100 mM dCTP; 100 mM deaza-dGTP, 500 ng each primer; 1.5 U Taq polymerase; 1x Taq polymerase buffer (50mM KCl, 10 mM tis-HCL ph9, 1 mM MgCl and 1% Triton x-100)]. Conditions for amplification were: 40 cycles of 20≤ @ 95 c, 20≤ @ 54 C, and 40≤ @ 72 C followed by a final extension of 4π @ 72 C, using an MJ Research Inc. PT-100 thermocycler. After electrophoresis (70π in a 10% non-denaturing polyacrylamide gel), bands containing DNA were stained with ethidium bromide,

photographed under UV light and typed by comparison to molecular weight markers and reference standards. Each gel was read independently by two observers; disagreements were resolved by reanalysis of the sample or by a third reader.

Data Analysis

All personality and go/no-go variables were inspected for normality (skewness, kurtosis). Appropriate transformations were performed when necessary (Tabachnick & Fidell, 1989) and are specified below. Genotypes were stratified according to Ebstein et al. (Ebstein et al., 1996) by the presence or absence of allele 7. Separate independent samples t-tests (by polymorphism) were performed on the Extraversion subscale of the EPQ, as well as on the Psychoticism and Neuroticism subscales. Separate t-tests were performed on the total score of the SS scale, as well as on the four subscales: Boredom Susceptibility, Disinhibition, Excitement Seeking, and Thrill and Adventure Seeking. Estimated IQ was analyzed using an independent samples t-test. Two-tailed P values were chosen, due to the exploratory nature of these analyses. The criterion for significance (alpha level) was not adjusted for the number of comparisons, as a heightened probability of Type I errors (false positives) is thought to be justified when conducted exploratory association studies (Ebstein et al., 1997; see also Lander & Kruglyak, 1995).

Separate 2 (polymorphism) X 4 (condition) between/within-subjects ANOVAs on omission and commission errors were performed. Statistically significant interactions were further analyzed by pairwise comparisons using the Newman-Keuls procedure. Geisser-Greenhouse (G-G) corrections were used for all main effects and interactions involving repeated measures.

RESULTS

Presence/Absence of Repeat 7 Polymorphism and Sensation Seeking, Extraversion, and IQ

Of the 98 total participants across the two studies, blood was obtained and genotyped for 78 participants. Twenty participants' blood samples were not genotyped due to difficulties isolating viable DNA. (Of these 20 individuals, six were MPFH and 12 FH- in the first study, and two were NA from the second study). Of the remaining 78 participants, 14 were positive for the repeat 7 polymorphism. Additionally, some data was missing for some participants on the questionnaire and IQ measures. One NA participant from the second study did not complete the SS and EPQ scales; one FH- participant from study one did not complete the EPQ; one SA participant from study two did not complete the EPQ or IQ measures, and three additional participants in study two (one SA and two NA) did not complete the IQ measures. Of the individuals that did not complete the questionnaire measures, all were repeat 7 negative.

T-tests demonstrated that repeat 7 present individuals were not higher in Extraversion on the EPQ ($t[73]=-.27$, $P=.78$), or sensation seeking as indexed by the (log) total score on the SS scale ($t[75]=-1.51$, $P=.14$). Repeat 7 present participants were not higher on any of the SS subscales (Boredom Susceptibility ($t[75]=-.53$, $P=.60$), Disinhibition ($t[75]=1.53$, $P=.13$), Excitement Seeking ($t[75]=-.59$, $P=.56$), and Thrill and Adventure Seeking ($t[75]=1.64$, $P=.11$)), nor were they different from repeat 7 absent individuals on the Psychoticism ($t[73]=.06$, $P=.95$) or Neuroticism ($t[73]=-.88$, $P=.38$) subscales of the EPQ. Group means and

standard deviations by repeat 7 status (present or absent) are presented in Table 1.

Insert Table 1 about here

In terms of estimated IQ, there were no differences between repeat 7 absent (n=60, mean=105.3, SD=14.9) and repeat 7 present (n=14, mean=106.5, SD=9.9) individuals (t[72]=-.29, P=.77).

Presence/Absence of Repeat 7 Polymorphism and Go/no-go Performance

Thirty-three participants who received only the T- mixture were excluded from the present analysis due to the effects of the T- amino acid mixture on go/no-go CEs. Only those participants who received the balanced (placebo) mixture were included in the analysis. Of the 65 remaining participants, 10 (six FH-, three MPFH from study one, one NA from study two) were not genotyped due to difficulties isolating viable DNA. Nine of the remaining total sample of 55 participants were positive for the repeat 7 allele. A polymorphism X go/no-go condition ANOVA on log transformed OEs revealed a significant main effect of polymorphism (F[1,53]=4.47, P=.04), and a weak trend for a polymorphism X condition interaction (G-G F[2.59,159]=2.22, P=.098). Repeat 7 present individuals made significantly fewer (log) OEs relative to repeat 7 absent individuals (raw means ± standard deviations: repeat 7 present, 1.8 ± 1.4; repeat 7 absent, 3.3 ± 2.4). Inspection of the means by polymorphism and go/no-go condition revealed that repeat 7 present individuals tended to make fewer omission errors in the reward-punishment and punishment-punishment go/no-go conditions. A

polymorphism X go/no-go condition ANOVA on square root transformed CEs revealed no main effects or interactions involving the polymorphism factor. Repeat 7 absent individuals made 8.9 ± 6.1 commission errors (mean ± SD), while repeat 7 present individuals made 6.3 ± 3.6.

DISCUSSION

This preliminary study represents the first attempt to associate D4DR receptor polymorphisms, previously reported to be associated with novelty seeking in population samples (Benjamin et al., 1996; Ebstein et al., 1996), with a well-validated behavioral measure of disinhibition, commission errors on a go/no-go task. Results suggest no association between the presence of the 7 repeat polymorphism and commission errors. Furthermore, in a slightly larger sample, no associations between D4DR polymorphisms and extraversion on the EPQ or sensation seeking on the SS scale were found.

The present data does not replicate the association between novelty seeking and D4DR polymorphisms (Benjamin et al., 1996; Ebstein et al., 1996), possibly for a number of reasons. The sample size of the present study was smaller than those typically found in gene association studies. Alternatively, extraversion on the EPQ and sensation seeking on the SS scale may not sufficient estimates of the trait of novelty seeking (as measured by the TPQ or estimated from the NEO-PI-R). In the study by Benjamin et al. (1996) however, extraversion and conscientiousness on the NEO-PI-R are the two factors specifically associated with longer and shorter (respectively) repeat sequences (long D4DR alleles containing 6 to 8 exon III repeats, short alleles containing 2 to 5 repeats). Within the extraversion factor,

higher scores on the warmth, excitement seeking, and positive emotions subfactors were found in long allele individuals. At face value therefore, one might expect that EPQ extraversion and Zuckerman's SS would be associated with the number of exon III repeats.

Jönsson et al. (1997) suggest that the genetic basis for the same personality trait (novelty seeking) might different across populations, being present in Israeli and American but not Swedish populations. A failure to replicate the association in another American sample (Gelernter et al., 1996), as well as the present failure to replicate, question the existence of the association in the North American population.

Jönsson et al. (1997) also note that the results of the first two studies (Benjamin et al., 1996; Ebstein et al., 1996) may represent false positives. The present study, however, may represent a false negative. The power to detect a large difference (effect size [d]=.80) between repeat 7 absent and present groups on commission errors with the group sizes used in the present study (and with alpha set at 0.05, two-tailed) is .58, somewhat lower than the accepted standard of .80 (Cohen, 1977; Kirk, 1984). Eighty-four participants would be needed to detect a large effect size given these parameters. The possibility that significant associations between the presence of 7 repeat sequences of the D4DR allele and extraversion or CEs on the go/no-go task might emerge with a larger sample can not be ruled out in the present study.

Another possibility is that the association between novelty seeking and the number of repeat sequences of the D4DR gene may be restricted to women, and that the failure to detect this association in the present study is a product of the lack of inclusion of women in the sample. (Men were only included in these studies because they were

selected to address other research questions). This is unlikely, however, as the sample of 315 American participants in the Benjamin et al. (1996) study were 95% male.

An association between go/no-go omission errors and the D4DR repeat 7 allele was found, with repeat 7 allele present individuals making fewer omission errors compared to repeat 7 absent individuals across conditions of the go/no-go. Omission errors represent failures to respond to stimuli previously associated with reward or avoidance of punishment. This difference appeared to be unrelated to intelligence, as there no were no group differences on estimated IQ. It is difficult at this point to interpret this difference, which may involve motivation or attentional processes. Replication with a larger sample is necessary.

In summary, go/no-go commission errors, a putative measure of behavioral disinhibition, were unrelated to the presence/absence of the D4DR repeat 7 allele, despite this allele's previous association with novelty seeking, of which impulsivity is purportedly one dimension. Additionally, the D4DR polymorphisms were unrelated to questionnaire measures of sensation seeking and extraversion, dimensions which one might hypothesize to be related to the construct of novelty seeking. The lack of these expected associations awaits confirmation with a larger sample.

REFERENCES

American Psychiatric Association, (1987). Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (3rd ed., rev.). Washington, DC: Author.

Asghari, V., Schoots, O., van Kats, S., Ohara, K., Jovanovic, V., Guan, H. C., Bunzow, J. R., Petronis, A., & van Tol, H. H. (1994). Dopamine D4 receptor repeat: Analysis of different native and mutant forms of the human and rat genes. Molecular Pharmacology, 46, 364-373.

Benedict, R. H. B., Schretlen, D., & Bobholz, J. H. (1992). Concurrent validity of three WAIS-R short forms in psychiatric inpatients. Psychological Assessment, 4, 322-328.

Benjamin, J., Li, L., Patterson, C., Greenberg, B. D., Murphy, D. L., & Hamer, D. H. (1996). Population and familial association between the D4 dopmaine receptor gene and measures of Novelty Seeking. Nature Genetics, 12, 81-84.

Cloninger, C. R. (1987). A systematic method for clinical description and classification of personality variables: A proposal. Archives of General Psychiatry, 44, 573-588.

Cloninger, C. R., Svrakic, D. M., & Przybeck, T. R. (1993). A psychobiological model of temperament and character. Archives of General Psychiatry, 50, 975-990.

Cohen, J. (1977). Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences. New York: Academic Press.

Costa, P. T. J. & McCrae, R. R. (1992). Revised NEO Personality Inventory (NEO-PI-R) and NEO Five Inventory (NEO-FFI) professional manual. Odessa, FL: Psychological Assessment Resources.

Ebstein, R. P., Novick, O., Umansky, R., Priel, B., Osher, Y., Blaine, D., Bennett, E. R., Nemanov, L., Katz, M., & Belmaker, R. H. (1996). Dopamine D4 receptor (D4DR) exon III polymorphism associated with the human personality trait of Novelty Seeking. Nature Genetics, 12, 78-80.

Ebstein, R. P., Segman, R., Benjamin, J., Osher, Y., Nemanov, L., & Belmaker, R. H. (1997). 5-HT_{2C} (*HTR2C*) serotonin receptor gene polymorphism associated with the human personality trait of reward dependence: Interaction with dopamine D4 receptor (*D4DR*) and dopamine D3 receptor (*D3DR*) polymorphisms . American Journal of Medical Genetics (Neuropsychiatric Genetics), 74, 65-72.

Eysenck, S. B. G. & Eysenck, H. J. (1975). Manual of the Eysenck Personality Questionnaire (Adult). San Diego, CA: ITS Publishers.

Gelernter, J., Kranzler, H., & Mulgrew, C. (1996). DRD4 alleles and novelty seeking in substance abusing samples. ACNP Abstracts, 96.

Iaboni, F., Douglas, V. I., & Baker, A. G. (1995). Effects of reward and response costs on inhibition in ADHD children. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 104, 232-240.

Jönsson, E. G., Nöthen, M. M., Gustavsson, J. P., Neidt, H., Brené, S., Tylec, A., Propping, P., & Sedvall, G. C. (1997). Lack of evidence for allelic association between personality traits and the dopamine D_4 receptor gene polymorphisms. American Journal of Psychiatry, 154, 697-699.

Kirk, R. E. (1984). Elementary statistics. (2nd ed.). Monterey, CA: Brooks/Cole.

Lander, E. & Kruglyak, L. (1995). Genetic dissection of complex traits: Guidelines for interpreting and reporting linkage results. Nature Genetics, 1, 241-247.

LeMarquand, D. G., Benkelfat, C., Pihl, R. O., Palmour, R. M., & Young, S. N. (1997a). Tryptophan Depletion-Induced Behavioral Disinhibition in Nonalcoholic Young Men with Multigenerational Family Histories of Paternal Alcoholism. Manuscript submitted for publication.

LeMarquand, D. G., Pihl, R. O., Benkelfat, C., Young, S. N., Tremblay, R. E., Séguin, J. R., & Palmour, R. M. (1997b). Tryptophan Depletion, Executive Functions, and Disinhibition in Aggressive Adolescent Males. Manuscript submitted for publication.

Lichter, J. B., Barr, C. L., Kennedy, J. L., Van Tol, H. H. M., Kidd, K. K., & Livak, K. J. (1993). A hypervariant segment in the human dopamine receptor D4 (DRD4) gene. Human Molecular Genetics, 2, 767-773.

Newman, J. P., Patterson, C. M., Howland, E. W., & Nichols, S. L. (1990). Passive avoidance in psychopaths: The effects of reward. Personality and Individual Differences, 11, 1101-1114.

Patterson, C. M. & Newman, J. P. (1993). Reflectivity and learning from aversive events: Toward a psychological mechanism for the syndromes of disinhibition. Psychological Review, 100, 716-736.

Sattler, J. M. (1988). Assessment of children. San Diego: Author.

Séguin, J. R., Harden, P. W., Pihl, R. O., Tremblay, R. E., & Boulerice, B. (1995). Cognitive and neuropsychological characteristics of physically aggressive boys. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 104, 614-624.

Tabachnick, B. G. & Fidell, L. S. (1989). Using multivariate statistics. (2nd ed.). New York, NY: HarperCollins Publishers.

Tremblay, R. E., Desmarais-Gervais, L., Gagnon, C., & Charlebois, P. (1987). The Preschool Behaviour Questionnaire: Stability of its factor structure between cultures, sexes, ages and socioeconomic classes. International Journal of Behavioral Development, 10, 467-484.

Van Tol, H. H. M., Wu, C. M., Guan, H. C., Ohara, K., Bunzow, J. R., Civelli, O., Kennedy, J., Seeman, P., Niznik, H. B., & Jovanovic, V. (1992). Multiple dopamine D4 receptor variants in the human population. Nature, 358, 149-152.

Ward, L. C. (1990). Prediction of verbal, performance, and full scale IQs from seven subtests of the WAIS-R. Journal of Clinical Psychology, 46, 436-440.

Wechsler, D. (1974). Manual for the Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children - Revised. New York: Psychological Corporation.

Wechsler, D. (1981). WAIS-R manual: Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale - Revised. San Antonio, TX: Psychological Corporation.

Zuckerman, M. (1979). Sensation seeking: Beyond the optimal level of arousal. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.

Table 1. Sensation Seeking Scale and Eysenck Personality Questionnaire Results by D4DR Allele*

Measure	7 allele absent	7 allele present
Sensation Seeking Scale		
	n=63	n=14
Boredom Susceptibility	3.8 ± 2.1	4.1 ± 1.8
Disinhibition	6.5 ± 2.1	5.6 ± 1.5
Excitement Seeking	6.6 ± 2.1	7.0 ± 2.0
Thrill and Adventure Seeking	8.6 ± 1.9	7.6 ± 2.6
Total Score	25.6 ± 4.8	24.4 ± 5.0
Eysenck Personality Questionnaire		
	n=61	n=14
Extraversion	14.8 ± 4.0	15.1 ± 3.6
Psychoticism	6.0 ± 3.0	5.9 ± 3.2
Neuroticism	7.1 ± 4.1	8.2 ± 4.2
Lie	7.6 ± 2.9	6.4 ± 3.6

*Values represent raw data and are expressed as mean ± SD